

**FREE!**

Arts and Leisure ... 23-39  
 Calendar of events ... 29  
 Church directory ..... 26  
 Classified ..... 40-42  
 Crossword Puzzle ..... 34  
 Father Farrell ..... 26  
 Jazz Tides ..... 29, 31  
 Letters to the editor ..... 2  
 Obituaries ..... 25  
 On Stage ..... 33  
 Remember When ..... 11



OUR 75TH YEAR, NO. 14

U.S. POSTAGE  
 PAID  
 CARMEL, CA  
 PERMIT NO. 140

April 6, 1989

# Play Ball!



## *The boys and girls of summer*

SAN FRANCISCO Giants great Willie "Stretch" McCovey was on hand Saturday to sign autographs and throw out the first pitches for the opening of the 1989 Carmel Youth Baseball league season at Larson Field. Willie (center), tossed one of the pitches to Bronco player Evan Tyler. Waiting for the action to begin (left corner, left to right) were Atticus Rease and Mandy Marcus, while on the other side of the field (above), Gail Bengard pours syrup on a stack of pancakes for Sonja Sparolini during the annual pancake breakfast preceding the opening ceremonies. Willie (below), signed autographs while Assemblyman Sam Farr, who was instrumental in getting the former slugger to attend, looked on. Meanwhile Bill Clark and Bruce Sames (below, left), coaches for the Med Market team, gave last-minute tips to their charges while proud dad Keith Fogg posed for photos with son Trevor before the ceremonies. (Mac McDonald photos.)

## BATES

Cartoonist Bill Bates is on a three-month cruise vacation. While he is gone, his weekly cartoon will be devoted to cruising instead of to his hometown, Carmel.



"I'm dining in my cabin tonight. I'll have the caviar, the consomme, two dozen oysters and the drummer."

## LETTERS TO THE EDITOR

Letters to the editor are welcome. Views on all matters are acceptable, following the guidelines of good taste. While there is no limit on length, brevity is encouraged. Letters are subject to editing for style and length. Each letter must contain name, address and signature. A phone number is needed for verification only. Anonymous letters are not accepted.

### Definitive writing

Dear Editor:

I wanted to let you know how much I enjoy John Detro's column, "Jazz Tides," in your paper.

He is the most definitive writer on jazz in the entire area. I like his sense of humor, opinionated and entertaining writing style, and most of all, he covers the jazz/blues events (upcoming and historic), completely. If he says it's going to be worthwhile music, I attend without question.

Thanks for keeping us jazz fans so well informed.

Richard Armbrust  
Pacific Grove

### Wasting tax dollars

Dear Editor:

Your recent editorial by Tom May was excellent. The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District has wasted millions of our tax dollars and have nothing to show for it. All they have done is to build up a excessively large bureaucracy which has done nothing to relieve our water situation.

Clint Eastwood's proposal makes a lot of sense. It would give us sufficient water for dry periods and would bypass all of the problems associated with damming the Carmel river. If we do dam that river a large part of the money will go to satisfy the Fish and Game people. Why should we spend millions of dollars to satisfy them when we are already overtaxed.

I suspect that the water district will drag their feet on this proposal and try and kill it. Along with the district will be the pro-growth people who want to build additional hotels on every piece of vacant land. Adopting the Eastwood proposal would slow down the growth in that the water stored in the side canyon would only be used during dry periods and not to promote excessive growth.

Remember all of the promises that the present board made when they were running for a seat on the board. They were going to correct all of the evils and mistakes of past boards. Now the truth comes out. The present board members are no better than past ones and in some ways much worse in that they seem to be more interested in taking care



### Green thumbs

STILES BLISS and Mya Coleman (right), both fifth-graders in Patrick Allan's class at Carmel River School, prepare soil and grass in plant containers constructed by Carmel Middle School students. Meanwhile classmates Abby Rosenthal, Miles Nielsen and Jesse Lamb (above), prepare a diorama for the planters with Fimo, a clay-like substance. The planter boxes will be sold as fund-raisers at the first Central Coast Garden Show April 28-30 at Monterey Fairgrounds. (Mac McDonald photos.)



of hotels and golf courses rather than the people who live on the peninsula.

I can hardly wait for the next election. Maybe we can throw the rascals out and get in a new set of rascals who will be more responsive to the people who live here.

George A. Leslie  
Pebble Beach

### Protestant bashing

Dear Editor:

On Mr. Gallagher's article American's Irish Rich, (*Pine Cone*, March 16), I wish to suggest that he keep his writing to etymological writings as the article was clearly slanted on the Roman side. In his enthusiasm to bash Protestantism and the English he said, "The hostility to their religion was not new. The English had tried to exterminate Catholicism in Ireland for nearly 700 years." This is a serious error on his part for which he should make a public apology.

If we take the maximum date of the reformation, the day Martin Luther nailed the 95 theses to the Wittenberg church door, Oct. 30, 1517 and add the 700 years he says the English have been trying to exterminate Roman Catholicism, that makes the year 2217. Reverse the example; 1989 minus 700 puts the date at 1289 and that's ridiculous as there was no Protestant church at that time. That is venomous writing, Mr. Gallagher.

He used the term "religious bigotry." This is an old Roman Catholic practice. For a man who deals in words and their origins, this is a disgrace, seeing the one who is the greatest

### Correction

A NOTICE published in the March 30 *Pine Cone* stating that the Kobe Home Stay Program needs host families suggested that the organization is linked with the Carmel Music Society.

These groups are entirely separate. *The Pine Cone* regrets the error.

bigot of all is always quick to cry bigot when things go against them. When Mary Stuart came to the throne of England together with the support of Philip of Spain, we saw bigotry of the first order at work: Torture and butchery and the burnings for Protestant heresy when the fires were lit on Feb. 4, 1555 at Smithfield.

If Mr. Gallagher would take a look at the real meaning of catholicity he will find that the Protestant church at large has been, and still is, more catholic than Rome has ever been. One example carries the point. The Protestant missionary endeavors of the 18th century.

Many of his observations of Roman Catholic persecutions in Ireland are true, but he needs to be objective as a columnist with no ax to grind. And get his data straight. Seven hundred years of exterminating Roman Catholicism. Really. His bigotry is blinding his arithmetic abilities.

Norman McBride Jr.  
Carmel

Bill Brown	Editor and Publisher
Mac McDonald	Managing Editor
Anne Papineau	Arts Editor
Nancy Hills, David Leland	Staff Writers
Joanne Tenenbaum, Jo Ann LaTorr	
Joe Guzaitis, John Detro, Ray Mungo,	
Sam Colburn, Betty Barron	Contributing Writers
Margey Neswitz	Society Editor
Adeline Kohn	Editorial Assistant
Dari Blodgett,	
Karen Carlson, Debi Hill	Advertising
Jackie Martinez	Production Supervisor
Jennifer Duerksen, Jane Lee	Typesetting
Gary Shallcross, Cathy Blake	Production
Laura Hamilton	Advertising Design
Patti Saunders	Accounting & Personnel Supervisor
Gilda Soule	Accounts Receivable Supervisor
Vincente J. Salazar	Accounting
Alice Estes	Receptionist
Robert Vonessen	Circulation
Jim Duerksen	Maintenance

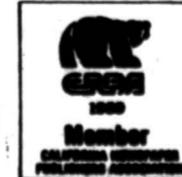
## The Carmel Pine Cone

### and Carmel Valley Outlook

PUBLISHED EVERY  
THURSDAY

1989

Vol. 75, No. 14  
April 6, 1989



Published by Brown & Wilson, Inc.  
a Calif. corporation

The Carmel Pine Cone, established in 1915, is a legal newspaper for the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea, the County of Monterey and the State of California, established by Superior Court Decree No. 34750.

The Carmel Valley Outlook is a legal newspaper of general circulation for Monterey County and the State of California established Oct. 6, 1961, Superior Court Decree No. 52029.

Northeast corner San Carlos and Ocean Ave.  
Telephone (408) 624-0162  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel-by-the-Sea, Calif. 93021  
Fax (408) 624-8076  
SUBSCRIPTION RATES: Monterey County, \$30/year; outside Monterey County \$42, out-of-state \$50; foreign \$70.

# Valley finally gets its senior housing project

By DAVID LELAND

COUNTY SUPERVISORS breathed a collective sigh of relief this week as they unanimously approved a long-awaited senior housing project in Carmel Valley.

Known as The Carmel Valley Overview, the \$13 million project consists of 200 rental

**"This is what we hoped for. Once you gift the land to the county, it's their ballgame. This can be a very unobtrusive project with the large amount of open space."**

— Clint Eastwood

units for low- and moderate-income seniors on 11 acres of a 350-acre parcel.

"I'm very pleased to see a project that meets all of its original goals," said 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, referring to the project's affordability, seniors-only status, and rental versus owning scheme.

Carmel Overview is located on Carmel Valley Road about 1½ miles east of Highway 1, near Del Mesa Carmel.

The project has been in the making for more than five years, since Clint Eastwood, his former wife Maggie, and James Garner, deeded the land, valued at \$2.7 million, to Monterey County specifically for senior housing.

"This is what we hoped for," said Eastwood in a telephone interview from his

production studio in Los Angeles. "This is what we talked about."

Eastwood added that he and Garner gave a cash gift to save Jacks Peak Park, which Carmel Overview property abuts, several years ago.

While leaving the majority of the land open space agrees with his views, Eastwood said he is pleasantly surprised at the end result.

"Once you gift the land to the county, it's their ballgame," he said. "This can be a very unobtrusive project with the large amount of open space."

The need for increased senior housing in Monterey County was demonstrated by Ray Parks, Carmel Overview architect, who told the board that the majority of peninsula residents are more than 50 years old.

"I live in a retirement community and don't even know it," he said.

Moreover, the median county income is \$34,700 annually, which while comparable to the national average, does not keep up with ever-rising housing costs.

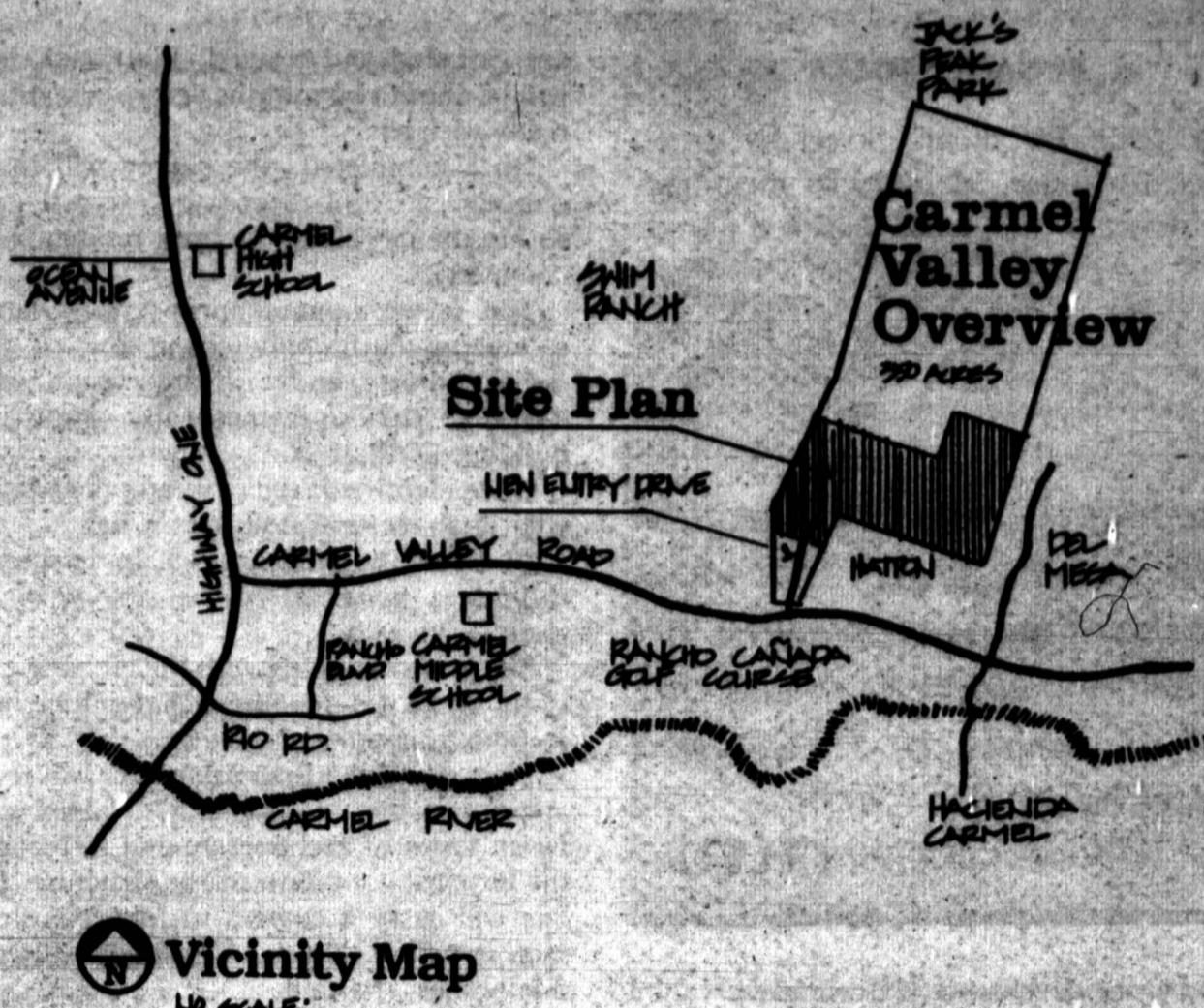
The project will be operated by Oakland-based American Baptist Homes of the West, which manages about a dozen facilities on the West Coast.

The organization is non-sectarian and is no longer church connected.

Parks said the group is currently awaiting word from the state tax board regarding its tax-credit allocation, which could cut funding for the project by \$5 million. The state has a finite number of tax credits it gives to non-profit organizations.

Parks said construction will begin this summer and will take a "maximum" of two years to complete.

"We're going to get the ball rolling," he said. "Without 10-percent completion by



1990 we could lose our tax credits, so we have to get going now."

Of the 200 rental units, 30 units will be located in a single building for a higher-level of care; three buildings will house 110 units; and the remaining units will be constructed in seven two-story units.

The project will also support a dining and administration building, maintenance, building and manager's residence.

There will be a total of 339 acres deemed permanent open space on the project, which will likely be administered by the Big Sur Land Trust.

Gary Tate, manager of the county parks and recreation district, told the board that he hoped the land trust would let his agency manage the land.

THE CARMEL Overview project is the largest undertaking to fall under the guidelines of the Carmel Valley Master Plan since it was adopted in 1986.

And despite potential adverse impacts on

Continued on page 6

## Both city and county protest water rights agreement

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL City Council and Monterey County Board of Supervisors, in separate actions, agreed to send letters protesting a bitterly disputed proposed water rights agreement that the peninsula water board will consider this Monday.

The agreement gives an official water entitlement to five major private pumpers in Carmel Valley, including the property leased by chairman of the water board, Nick Lombardo.

The agreement was negotiated to settle a water rights protest filed with the state Water Resources Control Board in 1983 that has the potential to slow down the permitting process for any water supply project in the valley, including a Carmel River dam.

The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board will meet at 7 p.m., Monday, April 10 in Monterey City Council Chambers.

The city council and board of supervisors' letters are just part of a growing number of groups opposed to any approval of the agreement.

The city council requested the staff draft a letter that will request the water board hold a special meeting to discuss the water rights agreement and how it was derived and to continue a decision until the public has been educated about water rights. The council agreed to ask the water board to wait until the environmental impact report on the allocation is certified.

The report will be released to the public April 10 and states that the most environmentally sound pumping level is below current levels. That could force the peninsula into a moratorium on permits.

The council also expressed concern about the speed in which this agreement is being publicly reviewed and about the transfer of water rights allowed by the agreement. The council objected to the rationing agreement.

The council took its action after listening to Ed Lee, Dale Hekhuis and former water boardmember John Williams give differing opinions about the issue.

The Carmel Valley Property Owners Association also voted to send a similar letter of protest last week to the water board.

The state water board has jurisdiction over water rights decisions in the state, subject only to challenge in a court of law.

Walt Pettit, chief of the division of water rights, said that it is normal for local agencies to settle these protests before they come to the state board.

"I would like to encourage them to try to solve any differences they can before it comes to the state board," Pettit said.

THE PRIVATE pumpers currently pump water out of the aquifer without any restrictions, as has every pumper in the valley

since it was first settled with farms and ranches.

The agreement sets the amount of water that the pumpers can use each year, but has stirred up major questions about water rights in the valley; the equitability of the amount of water the pumpers are granted; and the fact it allows the pumpers to sell the water or water right to others, even outside the valley. It also limits the amount the pumpers can be rationed.

The issue of selling water outside the valley generated the most controversy until an at-

torney for the pumpers, Myron Etienne, agreed to drop that provision — with the exception of one property owner. That owner would drop the agreement if the water district waived the right to collect a connection fee.

The opponents of the settlement state that the agreement allows the pumpers to hook up with California-American Water Co. and get potable water for development. Currently, the pumpers use the water taken directly

## City reshuffles duties of recreation, cultural depts.

By ANNE PAPINEAU

LACKING A clear definition of the difference between cultural and recreational activities, the Carmel city administrator took steps to consolidate departments that he says have been working at cross purposes.

City Administrator Douglas Schmitz announced last Friday that the Community and Cultural Director and Recreation Director will no longer report directly to him. Instead they will work with the Director of Administrative Services, who will maintain an office at Sunset Center as well as at city hall.

Purpose of this reorganization, Schmitz said, was to eliminate duplication of programs, consolidate administrative and program functions and better manage city resources.

"In essence, (Administrative Services Director) Greg D'Ambrosio will be the business manager for leisure service offerings, which will free (Recreation Director) Beth Kastrup and (Community and Cultural Director) Richard Tyler to focus on program offerings," Schmitz explained this week.

"It's a streamlining of administration," said D'Ambrosio. "The policies and programs developed by Beth and Richard will be overseen by me. My task is to take the day-to-day things that take up their time off their hands so that they can develop new programs."

This reorganization will be the subject of a report prepared 90 days after its March 31 implementation date.

Interviewed this week, neither Kastrup nor Tyler could gauge the impact of this change on their responsibilities or on cultural and recreational offerings in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"As we speak, my specific tasks have not been identified," Kastrup said Tuesday. "This will provide additional time to offer direct service to the community. I'm continuing to plan the series and programs I've offered in the past."

"We're talking about office space (for D'Ambrosio) right now," said Richard Tyler from his Sunset Center office. "I really don't know how my role will change. They haven't said."

According to the city administrator, the reorganization grew out of a September meeting of the Carmel Cultural Commission.

"There were concerns and comments expressed last autumn that the city was duplicating its services. The Cultural Commission provided space at Sunset Center for ballet classes, and the recreation department also offered ballet. There was concern on the part of some that the Recreation Department's offering of a ballet class was an unfair advantage," he stated.

Schmitz said that the Cultural Commission raised the issue and appointed a committee which then met with the Recreation Commission.

"It remained unresolved," he added. "One of the results of the issue being unresolved was my analysis of it so we would not have this problem again. The alternative that was most favorably received was to consolidate our leisure services."

"It's an extremely good idea," Mayor

Jean Grace told *The Carmel Pine Cone*. "It gives Richard Tyler a chance to concentrate on the arts, which he is so good at. Sunset Center is a community center, not just a cultural center. It's tended to be looked at that way but the city bought it for many community needs. The departments need a coor-

'One of the problems we're having here is where we are as a cultural center. It's wrapped up in mystery. A major fear the Cultural Commission has is of amalgamating two mutually exclusive schools of thought.'

— Roger Fremier  
— Cultural Commission

dinator. It's taken hours and hours to deal with issues like the ballet class."

"One of the problems we're having here is where we are as a cultural center," observed Roger Fremier, chairman of the Cultural Commission. "It's wrapped up in mystery. A major fear the Cultural Commission has is of amalgamating two mutually exclusive schools of thought."

Continued on page 6

# Carmel takes its first steps to preserve its history

By NANCY HILLS

**BLOCK BY** block. Street by street. House by house. Memory by memory.

That is how it's done, explained historic preservation specialist Gee Gee Platt.

Platt, of G. Bland Platt Associates, was recently hired by Carmel Heritage to oversee a Carmel-by-the-Sea historic and architectural survey, the first step any city needs to

*'Carmel is one of the few cities in the state that does not have a preservation ordinance. I think it needs one and it needs one designed specifically for Carmel.'*

— Gee Gee Platt

take before developing historic preservation laws and policies.

"Carmel is one of the few cities in the state that does not have a preservation ordinance. I think it needs one and it needs one designed specifically for Carmel," Platt said.

Platt, a San Francisco resident and an professional historic preservation consultant, was in Carmel from April 23 through 26 for a fast three days of meetings and introductions.

The survey will begin as soon as volunteers

are gathered and trained, Platt said, but it will be about two months before everything is ready to start.

Once completed, the survey will include photographs and records of every structure within the city limits — both residential and commercial.

The survey's main purpose goes beyond cataloging all the buildings in town.

"Volunteers, under my supervision, will be looking for architecturally significant buildings," Platt said.

Once identified, the city can take a look at what architectural resources it has.

"I think the citizenry will understand an ordinance better after the survey is complete," she said.

She is also working with the city and county to make it a document that will be useful to both government agencies.

Platt explained that volunteers will receive about two days of training to identify different types of architecture and to recognize the physical condition of the structure. Each one will carry a camera to take pictures of each structure. No one, however, will go inside homes, she said.

The block-by-block walk is only one aspect of the inventory.

While others walk the blocks, research volunteers will be consulting a myriad of government and private documents that record the city from its beginnings to now, including city planning and library files.

"The planning department has wonderful resources. Every building has its envelope with information about the structure," she said.

All the history that can be found about a building will be recorded and attached to the survey sheet.

Research volunteers will also look for historic sites to record, adding those to the survey to compile a comprehensive document that matches past events and lives with buildings and places.

Platt added that local residents should begin doing a little rummaging of their own, looking in attics and papers for memories and mementos of Carmel.

Everyone can join in the search, she said, and the more people gathering information the better.

Once the information gleaned from walking around town and going through records is complete, long-time residents will be given the files to make comments.

"It is all right if someone disagrees with a book, it is all right if one person disagrees with another. It is just that those disagreements will be centralized," she said.

The starting and completion date depends upon how quickly she gets enough volunteers and how many are working on the survey.

Since Carmel has about more than 3,000 parcels, that will take a lot of volunteers. About 100 walkers would be needed, she said.

"Carmel Heritage has a number of dedicated volunteers," Platt said, but many more are needed.



HISTORIC PRESERVATION specialist Gee Gee Platt has been hired by Carmel Heritage to coordinate a historic and architectural survey of Carmel-by-the-Sea that will include every building in town. (Nancy Hills photo.)

Society and many other positions in the field both statewide and nationally.

She has often been a visitor to the area and is a former trustee of the Tor House Foundation Board of Trustees.

TO VOLUNTEER FOR WORK ON THE SURVEY, CALL CARMEL HERITAGE AT 624-4447.

Monterey Peninsula's Best! **CAR WASH**  
Why go to them, when we'll come to you...and we can bring our own water!  
**BAY MOBILE DETAIL** Professional • Convenient  
Guaranteed  
CALL FOR APPT. 625-1452 OR 373-1700



## SAVE A FORTUNE

In today's world of high prices and service at a snail's pace, it's great to see an exception to the rule. At Kinko's you get the highest quality copies available at a price that will save you a fortune. And if you don't take advantage of our great service and prices - well, that's the way the cookie crumbles.

**kinko's®**  
Open early. Open late.  
Open weekends.

Parking in Rear

799 Lighthouse Ave.  
Monterey, CA

**373-2299**

Hours: Mon-Fri 7:30 a.m.-9:00 p.m. • Sat-Sun 9:00 a.m.-6:00 p.m.

## DOG-GONE GOOD DEAL!



### \$2 OFF FILM DEVELOPING

- 35mm, 126, 110 — Maximum 3 rolls
- Color negative film only
- Offer expires April 22, 1989

COUPON

**Bay Photo**  
SERVING THE MONTEREY BAY

580 Lighthouse  
Monterey  
372-6337

202 Monterey Street  
Salinas  
424-0532

Watsonville Square  
Shopping Center  
Watsonville  
722-9072

# City council makes a bid to save city's trees

By NANCY HILLS

THE CARMEL City Council brought a smile to the city forester's face Tuesday night.

The council approved an ordinance (on a 4-1 vote), that requires a city permit to cut down any Monterey Pine, California oak, cypress or redwood tree that is 6 inches in diameter or larger.

That corresponds to a tree of about 18 inches around and 4½-feet up from the base of the trunk. A tree that size, explained city

*'We give up some of our private property rights when we live in densely populated areas. We cannot play loud music, have open fires. The value of the upper canopy trees outweighs the little trouble you have to go to get a permit.'*

— Jean Grace

forester Gary Kelly, would be about 20 years old and a height of approximately 30 to 35 feet.

The council also upheld an appeal of a forestry commission decision to allow the cutting of a approximately 60-year-old pine tree on Fourth Street between Torres and Santa Fe avenues. The tree was to be removed for construction of a new home.

The debate over the ordinance inspired old-style eloquence from proponents and opponents, the former in defense and praise of the city forest and the latter in defense and praise of private property rights.

"I remember on a (sunny) day like today, you would walk down the street in Carmel and there was the wonderful aroma of the pines," Marjorie Lloyd said. "Now with every lot built on, you only have to look at the forest to see how much is gone. If people value living in Carmel and come to live here because it is a city in the trees, they should have trees on their property."

"I would like you to take the very first step, like our forerunners, to protect the trees and maybe one day, on a day like today, we will still smell the pines."

As she headed for her seat the audience gave her a vigorous round of applause.

Councilwoman Elinor Laiolo cast the lone vote against the new law after she quizzed Kelly about his statistics on the number of trees lost to the city over the years.

Though she expressed the belief that the upper canopy was not in danger and that fewer trees have been lost than people believe, it was the restrictions on property owners that was the basis for her "no" vote.

"I think I shall never see a poem as wonderful as a tree." I also think I will never see a government so wonderful as one that makes living easy for its residents," Laiolo said, protesting requiring citizens to get city permits before cutting down a tree on their property.

"I cannot support an ordinance that is premised on usurping private property rights," she said before the vote.

THE NEW law will get another legal reading next month followed by a 30-day waiting period before it becomes law.

In the past a property owner only needed a permit to cut down trees on private property if there was construction involved.

Those applications are reviewed by the Carmel Forestry Commission, which on average grants 75 percent of all tree removal requests. The commission will review permit requests generated by the new ordinance.

Kelly conducted a workshop with the council in January and explained that the number of upper canopy trees is diminishing on private property, while the shorter, non-indigenous "exotics" like fruit trees are increasing. The council instructed the forestry commission to develop an ordinance to help protect the trees.

A tree survey indicates that over 17 years the number of Monterey pines has decreased by 298 trees.

Kelly told the council that three peninsula cities — Pacific Grove, Del Rey Oaks, Seaside — have ordinance similar to the one they were considering that night.

"I think it is an infringement on privacy. When I first came to Carmel, I had 12 trees on my property — talk about a mole hole," Marion Tavernetti said. "If I could not sell (my house) because a prospective buyer could not cut down a tree, I would be mad. I refuse to be a part of anything that will tell me what I can do on my own property."

Clayton Anderson told the council that "Carmel with its small lots and houses so close together, without its trees would be a slum. How many times do we hear that chain saw going?"

"My wife and I were walking down Lincoln Street and heard someone cutting down

a tree," he recounted. "We went to see and asked that man doing the work why the owner was removing the tree. 'They don't want it no more' was the reason. This ordinance doesn't prohibit people from cutting down a tree, it's just that they have to get a permit. That is a lot more modest than the other cities."

"I've been accused by some of my oldest and dearest friends of being a socialist or worse," said Lindsay Hanna, one of the forestry commissioners that helped develop the ordinance. "But our concern has been to protect the trees."

"Now Carmelites enjoy their 'village in the forest.' Envision in another generation — no big trees and rows of \$1 million houses 6 feet apart. Let's protect our forest heritage and approve this ordinance," Hanna concluded.

Mary Louise Schneeberger also drew a round of applause when she suggested that "at every entrance to Carmel there should be sign that states 'If you can't stand the trees, stay out of the forest.'"

The councilmembers were steadfast in their support of the ordinance.

Fischer said he had problems with the ordinance because of the private property rights issue, but people can always appeal any forestry commission decision rejecting a permit.

Councilman Ken White spoke about Santa Clara Valley and San Jose, where they have been cutting down trees for years and now are having to replant them.

"They recognized the value of trees," he said, adding that he had so enjoyed the discussion on both sides.

Mayor Jean Grace said that "We give up some of our private property rights when we live in densely populated areas. We cannot play loud music, have open fires. The value of the upper canopy trees outweighs the little trouble you have to go to get a permit."

Grace praised Bob Evans, who had written letters against the ordinance as a "great personal friend," but still voted for the ordinance. Evans was not present at the meeting.

In other business, the council:



THE CARMEL City Council Tuesday night approved an ordinance that requires property owners to get a permit before cutting down upper canopy trees with an 18-inch or larger trunk. Del Rey Oaks, Seaside and Pacific Grove all have similar ordinances. (Mac McDonald photo.)

- Approved an ordinance that bans the use of styrofoam and products containing chlorofluorocarbons by food vendors in the city.

The council listened to testimony from industry representatives and restaurant owners against approving the ordinance and Laiolo, who voted against it, read each section aloud, stating where she disagreed with its provisions. The council still approved the measure by a 4-1 vote. It becomes effective in 30 days.

- Denied an appeal by Daniels & House Construction Co. for an extension on city permits for the former McEldowney condominium project on Junipero Avenue.

## SBA LOANS



Fred Rowden  
President



MaryEllen Sable  
Vice President



Kevin Quinn  
Vice President

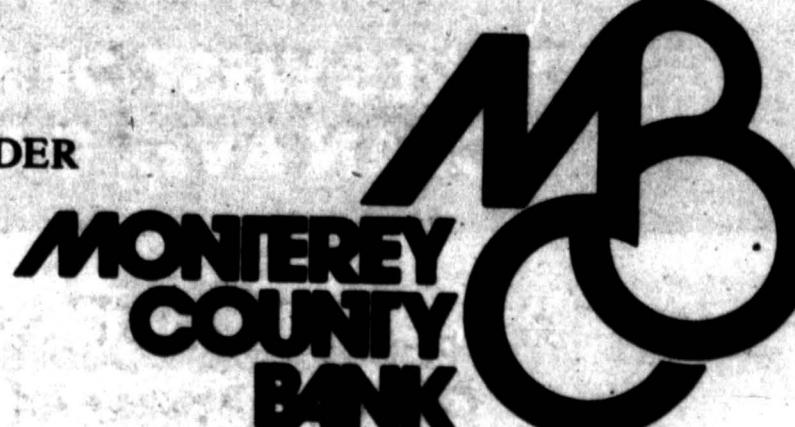
## EXPERIENCED LENDERS READY TO HELP WITH YOUR SBA LOANS TO FINANCE:

- YOUR NEW BUSINESS
- THE EXPANSION OF YOUR CURRENT BUSINESS
- INVENTORY PURCHASE
- EQUIPMENT PURCHASE

SBA LOANS  
FROM \$50,000 TO \$1,000,000 AVAILABLE



EQUAL HOUSING LENDER  
MEMBER F.D.I.C.



665 MUNRAS AVENUE, MONTEREY 649-4600  
3785 VIA NONA MARIE, CARMEL RANCHO 625-4300

**2 FOR 1**  
WITH THIS COUPON

**Beautiful 4x6 Lustre-Finish Prints**  
With Each 1 Hour Develop & Print Order

**BLUE RIBBON PHOTO**

Because you really care about quality.



In the CARMEL PLAZA next to Sak's 5th Ave.  
Ocean & Mission Ave., Carmel • 625-1919 • Open 7 Days

Validated Parking • So Convenient!

## *Supes OK senior housing project*

Continued from page 3

traffic, the viewshed, and water, the project was approved because of overriding social needs.

"This is exactly the type of project the county had hoped for in dealing with its senior citizens," said Lynne Mounday, a county senior planner.

The board last year approved the allocation of 30 acre feet of water for Carmel Overview.

"We are being very careful and very cautious (with water allocations)," said

*'This is exactly the type of project the county had hoped for in dealing with its senior citizens.'*

— Lynne Mounday  
— County planner

chairwoman 2nd District Supervisor Barbara Shipnuck, referring to the remaining 421 acre feet the board still has in its allocation.

The only opposition to the housing project came in the form of a letter from Carmel Valley attorney Richard Rosenthal, who has

unsuccessfully, thus far, waged several battles in court against development in the valley.

While Rosenthal did not attend Tuesday's hearing, he sent a letter to board members that morning.

In it he suggested that the county was not addressing the problems of water, traffic and overall alternatives to the proposed project in the fashion dictated in the master plan.

Board members found his letter riddled with errors, such as Rosenthal not knowing that supervisors had already allotted water to the project.

"What we see here is an abuse of the process," said an angry Shipnuck. "We have a project that the board helped nurture."

Indeed, while the project may be housed in Carmel Valley, numerous county agencies, such as the Housing Authority and Department of Social Services, have been instrumental in realizing the dream.

Shipnuck told the audience that the public should be outraged by the letter, which she feels represents a potential lawsuit.

"I think occasionally the taxpayers need to be concerned, this will be fought with your tax dollar," she said. "I think you need to raise your consciousness about the process."

**DRUMMING 550**

**BLUEPRINTING SERVICE**  
**NEW**  
**...AND**  
**IMPROVED!**

**DON FRENCH JENSEN**  
Carmel Valley Village  
21 W. Carmel Valley Road  
Blueprint Service  
Arts-Crafts-Hobby Supplies  
Hunting & Fishing  
**(408) 659-3024**

**BLUEPRINTING SERVICE**  
7:30 a.m. til 4:30 p.m. — Mon. thru Sat.  
8 a.m. til 3 p.m. Sunday

**LOADS OF BARGAINS**  
**SALE BOOKS**  
**50%-90% OFF**  
MORE BARGAINS EACH WEEK  
**BOOKS INC.**

**3 STORES WEST OF MISSION OCEAN AVE., CARMEL**

**—PLUS—**  
Paperbacks • Cookbooks  
Children's Books • Art Books  
Gift Wrapping • Mailing within USA  
**(408) 625-2550**

## *Rec, cultural department heads' duties reshuffled*

Continued from page 3

SCHMITZ SAID that the reorganization means D'Ambrosio will assume responsibility for "personnel, budgeting, facilities and capital improvements."

"Greg has been responsible for most of the capital improvements already. His finger has already been in the capital improvements pie, with the renovations in effect at Sunset Center," Schmitz said.

This early in the reorganization, D'Ambrosio said he could not guess the impact of his new responsibilities.

"I'll have a lot of help from the existing staff. We've had some preliminary meetings. I'm just in the process of getting up and running," he noted.

D'Ambrosio said he will work directly with the Cultural and Recreation commissions.

directs the operation and activities of the Sunset Community and Cultural Center, the Forest Theatre, the Scout House and the Cottages," the city budget outlines. "The Sunset Center creates an environment for the cultural needs of the residents of our community."

It also states, "The Recreation Department is housed at the Carmel Youth Center ... The program provides a variety of recreational and creative opportunities for Carmel area residents of all ages."

"Is Gymboree a cultural event or is it a recreational event?" Schmitz asked, referring to a preschool program housed at Sunset Center. "That's part of the grain of the lines here."

### *Queen hopefuls being sought*

YOU COULD be Queen of the Carmel Valley Centennial Ball.

If you are single, of an age ranging from a high school freshman to 20 years old and live in Carmel Valley, you can become a candidate for the Queen of the Carmel Valley Centennial Ball, win \$500 and participate in centennial weekend activities planned for Aug. 4-6.

Candidates will be judged on appearance, poise, personality and speaking ability and be coronated at a gala Queen's Ball on the night of Aug. 4 at Hidden Valley Music Seminars.

Candidates must submit an application and a 500-word essay about themselves, their family and why they like living in Carmel Valley. Candidates will also need a sponsor — a friend, business or organization — to provide the \$200 sponsoring fee to go toward centennial program expenses. Bonus points accumulated by selling tickets will also be considered in the final tally for queen.

For more information call Sandra Clough at Stew's Plumbing, 659-2411 or 659-5232. Deadline for applications is May 31.

FASHION AND BRIDAL 1989

**Summer forecast**

**THURS., APRIL 20TH**  
Special annual supplement to the Carmel Pine Cone/Carmel Valley Outlook, the Pacific Grove Monarch and the Monterey Peninsula Review

Advertisers will be entitled to a FREE EDITORIAL PHOTO and separate editorial write-up by The Pine Cone editorial staff. Any advertiser who wishes to submit his own photo and/or editorial write-up must do so by the final ad material deadline.

**FINAL AD MATERIAL & EDITORIAL DEADLINE: Friday, April 7th**

Camera — Ready Ads: April 14th

To reserve your space, call 624-0162 today!

# New AMBAG chairwoman predicts a 'banner' year'

By DAVID LELAND

**FIFTH DISTRICT** Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman has forecast 1989 as a "banner" year for the Association of Monterey Bay Area Governments.

Strasser Kauffman, who was elected president of AMBAG in January, told *The Pine*

**'It's (clean-up) a difficult undertaking. The oil companies have been over-optimistic in giving us their assurances. When it comes to the Central Coast, we're not willing to take those chances.'**

One that numerous public hearings on proposed offshore oil drilling and the creation of the ocean sanctuary for the Monterey Bay Management Plan should top the bill for the coming year.

AMBAG, founded in 1968, is a voluntary group of cities and counties in and around the Monterey Bay, encompassing 3,784 square miles and about 500,000 people.

"I'm really very eager to act in this capacity this year," said Strasser Kauffman. "I'm delighted to help lead the charge."

AMBAG is primarily concerned with the preservation of the area's natural assets, along with a concern for the area's economy and growth.

Citing the crucial issues facing AMBAG, Strasser Kauffman, who has represented county supervisors on AMBAG for the past three years, said she is pleased to become more involved.

"It's a good time to be more active than usual in the organization," she said.

Strasser Kauffman said she is concerned that President Bush has not removed offshore oil leasing off the Central Coast from his agenda.

The supervisor pointed to the recent oil spill in Alaska, where an Exxon tanker ran aground, as an example of what can happen to the environment and economy as the result of an accident.

"I think the Exxon experience will give us the final round of ammunition to make a

case," she said. "Now we have proof — it can happen."

Again alluding to the Alaskan tragedy, Strasser Kauffman scoffed at guarantees made locally by oil companies that oil spills can be cleaned up quickly and easily, thus sparing the environment.

"It's (clean-up) a difficult undertaking," she said. "The oil companies have been over-optimistic in giving us their assurances. When it comes to the Central Coast, we're not willing to take those chances."

**CREATING AN** ocean sanctuary for the Monterey Bay Management Plan will set the tone of the region for years to come.

AMBAG sits on Rep. Leon Panetta's steering committee for the federal project, which will be compiled by the National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, a part of the Department of Commerce.

AMBAG has taken on the task of educating the public on the necessity of participating in the public hearings set for this June. Hearings are planned for both Monterey and Santa Cruz.

In addition to preparing for several important public hearings, AMBAG will continue this year acting as a coordinating unit for various jurisdictions.

AMBAG, which has a full-time staff of 10, reviews all environmental impact reports prepared for the county, making sure that all data is correctly reported.

In many respects, AMBAG attempts to make sure there is a cohesive planning picture taking place in the county.

"It makes sense to coordinate planning — to make sure someone looks at the larger picture," Strasser Kauffman said. "AMBAG is a crucial agency in analyzing effects of land-use planning on the area."

For smaller members of AMBAG, such as the city of Gonzales, AMBAG acts as additional staff in preparing housing elements and various plans.

The AMBAG board of directors meets once a month to set policy and oversee staff. Input to AMBAG comes from city and county members, as well as other agencies and the public, who are invited to attend all meetings.

## City, county protests water deal

Continued from page 3

from the aquifer for irrigation. It is not treated for human consumption.

The five properties involved in the agreement include Rancho Canada Golf Club, Quail Meadows, Carmel Valley Ranch, Leonard William's farmland and Hacienda Carmel Community Association.

Quail Meadows owner Ed Haber has stated that he plans to use the water for the development of 56 new homes on his property and will use no more water than he is currently using on his golf course at Quail Meadows Lodge.

Haber plans to install a \$550,000 irrigation system that will reduce the amount of water he needs to water his golf course but he needs a project to charge those expenses against.

The Quail Meadows project was recently reviewed by board of supervisors on the Carmel Valley Master Plan point system.

The Williams have a construction service center planned for their farm property on which they would like to use the water and are the ones that would like the district to waive its \$12,000 acre foot connection fee in exchange for dropping the power to sell the water.

Lombardo has a 175-room hotel, in the Carmel Valley Master Plan, planned for Rancho Canada. However, his attorney and son Anthony Lombardo said that his father has no plans to proceed with the project at this time due to the oversupply of hotel rooms on the peninsula now.

Water rights issues are very complex and subject to many different interpretations and conditions. With that in mind, what follows is a basic overview of some of the objections to the agreement:

• The right to transfer water to a non-riparian property. The water right the pumpers claim is based on riparian water

rights — rights owned unless surrendered by owners of properties along a river, stream or underground river.

Riparian water rights can only be used on riparian parcels. Parcels without riparian rights do not qualify for riparian water.

This agreement allows the owner of the water to use the property on non-riparian parcels.

The pumpers state that they have the right to use the water on their land, especially if they do not use more water than they do now.

• The pumpers can only be rationed up to 40 percent no matter how severe the cut is for the rest of the peninsula.

All Carmel Valley private pumpers claim that the district has no right to ration them at all and only voluntarily cut down on their usage.

• Whether or not the numbers used to determine how much water a water entitlement pumpers get is under dispute. Opponents disagree with the numbers used by the district in determining the 3.8 acre feet per acre figure, based on turf irrigation, the golf course owners.

The county strongly disagrees with the amount of water the Williams will based on their use for farming.

The pumpers state that the amounts are based on historical use and standard usage figures from UC Davis.

• The question of underflow versus groundwater in the valley. The state water board must still rule on that complex issue, which will determine the direction the water rights in the valley will take. The state board plans to review that when it reviews the district's water supply project application.

• This is the prototype for other water rights agreements in the valley.

**Japanese Cuisine  
OPEN DAILY  
(Under New Management)**

**Nami Sushi**

SUSHI • TERIYAKI  
SUKIYAKI  
TEMPURA • UDON

624-5951  
Off Ocean Ave between  
Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

**WHEN YOU  
DEPEND  
ON TOOLS  
DEPEND ON  
STIHL.**

**\$289.95**  
024WBEQ  
with 16" bar & Chain

**\$60**  
save

**Stihl Quality built in**

- Excellent power-to-weight ratio
- Anti-vibration system for easy handling and less fatigue
- Stihl's exclusive Quick-stop Inertia Chain Brake
- Electronic Ignition for easy reliable starting

**\$159.95**  
FS48  
with loop handle

- Flex shaft
- 9.2 lbs.
- 1.05 CI
- 17.2cc

- Lifetime ignition system guarantee
- Goggles for eye protection
- Tool kit
- Owners manual

**STIHL**

**ACORN  
HARDWARE**

**625-6446**  
M-F 7:30-6 Sat. 8-5

**MID-VALLEY  
SHOPPING CENTER**

We are pleased to advise you that it's time to get ready for Spring.

Each day now we are receiving absolutely delicious new Spring fashions from our famous designer collections.

If you preview early you'll be ready for Spring. If not, you can't say we didn't warn you.



100 Crossroads Boulevard, Carmel, California 93923  
408 / 624-4696



# CARMEL YOUTH BASEBALL

*By Mary Parsons*

*Play ball!*

**BEAUTIFUL WEATHER**, good food, an extra-special celebrity guest, and the hard work of many people combined to make Opening Day 1989 a great success!

The enthusiasm of the capacity crowd for Willie "Stretch" McCovey, who arrived in a stretch limo and patiently signed autographs for almost an hour before the morning

ceremonies, was matched by the enthusiasm of the players in late morning and afternoon jamborees and games.

In the first Bronco game of the year, Carmel Valley Disposal defeated last year's first-place La Playa by a score of 16-2. La Playa's Todd MacMillan put his team on the board with his first Bronco hit, scoring two runs, but CVD was the dominating force from then on. Pitcher/shortstop Paul Huntington (2-for-3, 5 RBI), ensured his team's victory by smashing a three-run homer over the left field fence late in the game. Also hot for the winners were Chip Dorey (3-for-3 with a double and 3 RBI), and Kyle Wirtz (2-for-3). Pitcher Brent Sullivan, in his Bronco debut, was outstanding.

The Express, a new team in the Bronco division, cruised to a 14-4 win over Derek Rayne in Saturday's second game. Tahl Raz gave an outstanding performance for the expansion team, batting 2-for-3 with a double and playing both catcher and pitcher. Teammate Matthew Allen was 2-for-4, and shut out the opposition in the two innings he pitched. Amir Masliyah (1-for-2), and Michael Gulla each scored three runs. Derek Rayne's Marlin Watson hit 2-for-3 with 2 RBI, and teammate Ryan McCauley nailed a double.

Another newcomer to Carmel Youth Baseball and the Peninsula Cities League is the Rookie Softball Division, made up of 9- and 10-year-old girls. In their opening game in Toro Park on Saturday, our Rookie team (sponsored by Carmel

Stamp and Coin), handily defeated the Toro Park Rainbows by a score of 18-15. Among the game highlights were an outstanding pitching performance in the final innings by Laura McGowan, and good hitting by Page Petersen (3-for-3).

In Major Softball, New Masters Gallery narrowly lost to the Marina Condors, 14-12, after leading the game until the final inning. Gillian Brown pitched well in her first Majors start. Megan Martine (whose only prior catching experience was in practice last Thursday), did a great job behind the plate with several different pitchers. Also contributing to the NMG defense was Melissa Hill at second base. Samantha Hisey drove in three runs, including a two-RBI double to right field.

**OUR THANKS** to all who attended the pancake breakfast and Opening Day, with special thanks to those who put so much time and effort into making the event a success. Each team sponsor was honored during the ceremonies and deserves credit for their invaluable support.

Before throwing out the first pitches, one to each division, Willie spoke inspirationally of the opportunities which are available in youth sports today — opportunities which he did not have as a youngster. He referred to baseball as "the greatest game of all" and advised the players to go out and have a good time. What better way to start a new season! See you at the games!

**ATTENTION ALL PONY DIVISION PLAYERS!** Tryouts and sign-ups will be held this Sunday, April 9 from 1 to 3 p.m., at the Pony baseball field at Carmel Middle School. **ALL PLAYERS — NEW AND RETURNING — MUST TRY OUT.**

The league also needs to have in its files a copy of each player's birth certificate, so bring a copy to the sign-ups. To be eligible for Pony Division, you must be 13 on or before July 31, 1989 and/or turn 15 on or after Aug. 1, 1989.

For more information, contact Judy Palshaw (624-7448) or Karen Huntington (624-5740).



HALL OF Famer and San Francisco Giants great Willie McCovey posed with a young fan after throwing out the first pitch to open the Carmel Youth Baseball season last Saturday. (Mac McDonald photo.)

## FREMONT BANK MORTGAGE



"In the historic Casa de la Torre adobe"

## PRIME RATE CONSTRUCTION LOANS

• Single Family • Apartments

Rates subject to change without notice



"...Call for information on our other competitive real estate programs, too."

Monterey Branch  
502 Pierce St.  
372-2600



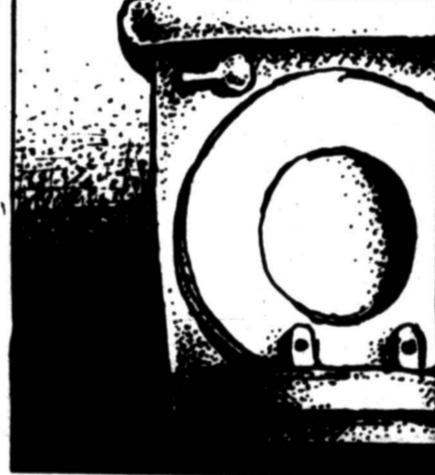
Tom Verga, Manager

Use your waste basket instead.

Your waste basket should not look like this. If it does, you're wasting 4-7 gallons of water each time you flush.



A water conservation message from the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District



GEPETTO'S WORKSHOP-TOYS

Toys for  
Tots to  
Teens

DOLORES BETWEEN  
OCEAN AND 7TH  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA  
408-625-1408

GEPETTO'S COLLECTIBLES

Tender loving Treasures

208 THE CROSSROADS  
CARMEL,  
CA. 93923  
408-625-6162



THE CROSSROADS

## Supes confirm point system for subdivisions

By DAVID LELAND

MONTEREY COUNTY Supervisors on Tuesday unanimously confirmed the point-scoring system for subdivisions contained in the Carmel Valley Master Plan.

In doing so, the Quail Meadows Subdivision and Taylor Minor Subdivision were

*'One reason for the change of location is the director felt that Carmel was a little too much upscale. Pacific Grove is a little older community.'*

— Susan Trembley  
— Walt Disney

given the go-ahead to continue in the planning process.

Under the master plan, adopted in 1986, a citizens committee, composed of five



Donna Stewart

RE/MAX

### THINKING OF SELLING YOUR HOUSE?

Call me for a free brochure that will help you sell your home faster and at a better price.

DONNA STEWART.....625-3535  
PEBBLE BEACH  
COME HOME TO THE BEST...

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, California 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • fax 625-2346

100% Full Time Professional Agents - The Marketing Experts



It pays to advertise in the Pine Cone

SPECIAL OFFER!

Verasol Pleated Shades  
"BUY 1 — GET 1 FREE"\*

THROUGH APRIL 15, 1989

NOW OPEN IN CARMEL

Look To Window Works®  
For Custom Treatments

Your windows make a statement about you. That's why we take so much care in helping you get the right window treatments.

- Custom Draperies, Blinds, Verticals, Shutters, Pleated Shades;
- Free at-home services including consultation, measuring, estimates and installation.
- All work guaranteed.

Call Window Works today and make an appointment.

Window Works™  
WINDOW TREATMENTS  
*For Looks That Fit.™*

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel • At the entrance to The Barnyard, off Carmel Rancho Blvd.

CARMEL 626-9054 • SALINAS 754-1356

\*Of equal or lesser value on Verasol Pleated Sheer Shades

©1988 Window Works

## News notes:

### Vial of Life needs updating

CURRENT HOLDERS of "Vial of Life" containers needing updating after one year should contact the Carmel Chapter of the American Red Cross to obtain additional medical information sheets at no charge.

Call 624-6921 to obtain the sheets or to receive the vial for the first time.

### Open gym program held weeknights

AN OPEN gym sports program will be hosted weeknights by the Carmel-by-the-Sea Recreation Department.

Basketball and volleyball programs are held at Carmel Middle School weeknights from 8 to 10.

For more information on other community recreation events, please call the Recreation Department at 626-1255.

### River School registration open for fall

PARENTS PLANNING to have their children attend Carmel River School in September 1989 are invited to begin registration at the school.

Parents can go to the school office to fill out the necessary forms for children kindergarten through fifth-grade.

River School is located at Monte Verde and 15th Street in Carmel. For further information call 624-4609.

### Kindergarten enrollment begins at River School

CARMEL RIVER School is now accepting enrollment applications for kindergarten children for the fall term, September 1989.

Children to be enrolled must be 5 years old by Dec. 2, 1989. Bring a birth certificate, or copy, and health immunization records to the school office when registering.

The school is located on Monte Verde and 15th Street in Carmel.

For more information call 624-4609.

JARDIN IMAGINAIRE  
Fresh-cut colours of a new Spring fantasy

LANCÔME PARIS

Like a beautiful spring bouquet, shades of difference in Lancome makeup delight all the senses...the entire new spring line from Lancome has arrived at Surf'n Sand...come in today!

Get your  
LOTTO  
TICKETS  
here!

SURF'n SAND

YOUR NEIGHBORHOOD

FULL-SERVICE DRUG & LIQUOR STORE

Open 9:00 a.m. to 9:00 p.m. Seven days a week, 365 Days a Year!  
6th and Junipero, Carmel 624-1543 • Free Delivery • Free Parking

# CARMEL RIVER WATER NEWS

By Henrietta Stern

## Our hidden water reservoir

MUCH ATTENTION has been focused on our water supply lately, due to water rationing in this drought year. When people think of water supply, they usually think of surface water being stored by dams and reservoirs. Things are a little different in our area, because most of our water comes from a "hidden source"—ground water.

Today's column provides a mini-lesson in ground-water hydrology and describes the important role ground water from Carmel Valley and the Seaside Coastal Subbasin play in our community's water supply.

The importance of ground water is shown by the following facts: (1) If Los Padres and San Clemente Reservoirs are full, they contribute only 8 percent to our total water storage. (2) Total surface reservoir storage is only about one-seventh of annual demand. Thus, most of our municipal supply comes from ground-water pumping.

### CARMEL VALLEY AQUIFER

Let's begin our hydrology lesson. Most ground water pumping in Carmel Valley comes from the Carmel Valley Alluvial Aquifer. An alluvial aquifer is an underground water

basin composed of gravel, sand, silt and clay that has been deposited over time by a river. An aquifer is like a sponge that holds water, then releases it when "squeezed" (pumped). It is not an underground lake. An aquifer is "recharged" by flowing river water that seeps into the ground, like holding a moist sponge under a tap to saturate it with water.

The Carmel Valley aquifer extends 16 miles upriver from the ocean, and has a surface area of about six square miles. These dimensions tell us it is long and narrow, and basically follows the path of the Carmel River. Its maximum thickness is about 190 feet near the Highway 1 bridge. Cal-Am has 18 wells that pump ground water from the aquifer; many other private entities (golf courses, farms, private homes) have wells of varying sizes as well.

For planning purposes, the water district divides the Carmel Valley Aquifer into four subunits. Two lie in the "upper valley," which runs from San Clemente Dam to the Scarlett Narrows. Two lie in the "lower valley," which runs from the Narrows to the ocean. Most of the ground water pumped for municipal use comes from the lower aquifer. This is because it has the greatest storage capacity and, not surprisingly, the most wells.

### SEASIDE AQUIFER

Another ground water basin used for our water supply is the Seaside Coastal Subbasin. The Seaside Basin as a whole is much more complex than that in Carmel Valley. There are four separate layers of water-bearing units, with horizontal subdivisions as well. Cal-Am has 11 wells in the Seaside Coastal area, which has a usable storage capacity of 4,700 acre feet. Much of the Seaside Basin total storage is unusable, because of concerns about seawater intrusion if ground water levels drop below sea level. This ground water source is moderately pumped in normal years, and pumped hard only in droughts.

### AQUIFER WATER STORAGE

Many of you have noticed the weekly "water bottle" published by the water district in this paper. It shows total capacity of all water sources compared to current water in storage (23,468 acre feet as of March 29, 1989). Given that our average normal year water use is about 18,000 acre feet, some

have called to ask why we are rationing! This is a case where numbers can be misinterpreted unless all the facts are known. Read on for an explanation.

### WHAT YOU SEE IS NOT WHAT YOU GET

"What you see is not what you get" is an apt description of the ground water situation. A more scientific way of saying it is, "Extractable storage (the amount one can actually pump out of the ground), is usually less than usable storage (the amount of water that is available for pumping)." Reasons for this include: (1) limited number of pumps, (2) limited pumping capacity and (3) the influence of declining water tables levels on the ability to pump water.

A good example of the influence of limited pumping capacity is the situation in the upper Carmel Valley. It is presently full with a storage capacity of about 6,500 acre feet. However, the maximum pumping capacity of Cal-Am wells there is about 150 acre feet per month, or 1,800 acre feet per year. Cal-Am is further constrained by State Department Fish and Game and the district from pumping in that area in normal years due to the environmental damage that would occur if water levels were drawn down.

The situation in the lower Carmel Valley demonstrates the impact of declining water table levels on water production. As water is pumped from wells, the ground water levels drop. When water levels drop, the ability of the well to extract water declines rapidly. The well pump produces less and less water, and it eventually reaches a point where it must be shut down. Think of a sponge that is easy to wring out the first squeeze, much harder to wring out the third squeeze, and nearly impossible to wring out the fifth squeeze.

### PEAK DEMAND IS THE KEY

A very important factor that is often overlooked is peak demand. The total amount of water that is available is not nearly as important as the ability to meet peak demand—the number of gallons that people use on a hot summer day. The district uses the ability of Cal-Am to meet peak demand as the key to determine whether rationing is necessary, not simply the current storage shown in the water bottle graphic.

For example, we calculate how much storage must be in the lower Carmel Valley Aquifer in August to meet peak demand. Primary factors are Cal-Am's pumping capacity, other well owners' capacity, the influence of declining water levels on pumping capacity, and expected river inflow that seeps into and "recharges" the ground water basin. Thus, to meet the expected peak demand of about 1,100 acre feet in the month of August, there needs to be about 10,000 acre feet in storage in the lower Carmel Valley Aquifer that month.

That's enough hydrology for one reading. Hopefully, you have gained a better appreciation of where our water comes from, the factors we must consider in water supply planning and the interplay of the physical factors involved. Until next month, keep up your excellent conservation efforts! The less water we use now, the more ground water will be available to meet peak demand this summer!

## Park for free in Monterey

The City of Monterey has removed the one-hour parking meters from the first floor of the West Custom House Garage located at Tyler and Del Monte streets downtown. The first floor will be converted to a free one-hour maximum time limit, with the exception of two 24-minute and one handicapped space.

## Use toll-free line for park reservations

There is a toll-free telephone number for making reservations at California State Parks through the MISTIX reservation system — 1-800-444-7275.

Reservations from out-of-state callers will still be made through the toll number of 1-619-452-1950.

The toll-free number is not only for state park camping reservations, but also for Hearst Castle tours.

# Bathrooms

■ Seger's

26386 Carmel Rancho Lane, Carmel (408) 624-4667  
At the Entrance to the Barnyard

## TOKYO GIFT SHOP

*Thank You!*

We wish to extend our warmest, heartfelt thanks to all of our friends and customers who have given us so many wonderful memories over the past 34 years. Now that we are about to retire, we want you to know how very much we have enjoyed living and working with you in Carmel. We will continue to make Carmel our home, and we look forward to seeing you all in the village, at the beach and around the peninsula. All the best to you.

From the Yoshizatos  
Tsuneko, Satoru (Sat) & Michiko

### CLOSING MID-APRIL

Located in the Pine Inn • Lincoln St. across from Library

## The Adams Family's Cartwright Hotel

San Francisco

We've transformed our little hotel into a home. Antiques and fresh flowers in every room. Complimentary afternoon tea. One block from Union Square. \$70 to \$140.  
(800) 227-3844



524 Sutter at Powell, San Francisco, CA 94102

There's only  
one way to  
come out ahead  
of the pack.

QUIT

American Heart  
Association  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

Kocek  
Jeweler INC.



18K White and  
Yellow Gold Diamond Ring

*J. Kocek*

San Carlos St. btwn. Ocean & 7th • Carmel • (408) 624-8485

# REMEMBER WHEN? ? ? ?

**65 years ago**

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
April 5, 1924

## DR. UNCLE SAM WILL CURE YOUR COLD

Congressman Arthur M. Free of this district informs the Pine Cone of the new treatment for colds, whooping-cough, and bronchitis discovered by the chemical warfare division of the U.S. Army. The treatment simply consists of liberating a certain amount of chlorine gas in a closed room properly mixed with air. The process destroys the germs, but does not irritate the mucous membranes.

Thousands of people about Washington have been cured. It usually takes a treatment of about one hour to cure a cold, while whooping-cough is absolutely cured in one treatment. The chemical warfare division is asking for a patent on the apparatus used, and then expects to liberate it generally, without charge, for the relief of people who might need the treatments.

**50 years ago**

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
April 7, 1939

## FOREST THEATER ACTION URGED

Members of the city council made it clear Wednesday night that they would brook no further delay in plans to restore the Forest Theater.

This position was taken when it appeared that chances of WPA assistance in the work were going glimmering—and going fast.

Only a few days remained apparently in order to get plans in early enough to have the Forest Theater put into shape for a production this summer.

Curtailment of WPA and the possibility of its abolition in case of war were goads in the council's haste.

**25 years ago**

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
April 2, 1964

## PLANS FOR NEW WING AT COMMUNITY HOSPITAL

Plans to construct a new 32-bed patient wing to accommodate an additional 1,600 patients per year at Community Hospital were announced yesterday at the annual membership meeting by Vernon F. Hurd, who also was re-elected president of the Board of Trustees.

He said the new two-story wing will be built at the northeastern corner of the hospital. It will connect north and south nursing floors.

Also announced was the starting in the next 90 days of a new 53-car parking lot on the north side of the hospital, increasing the area to 200 cars.

**10 years ago**

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
April 5, 1979

## PANEL TO CONSIDER CLOSING ONE SCHOOL

An 11-member citizens' committee has been appointed to study the need to close one or more Carmel Unified School District campuses as a cost-saving measure.

The district is considering closure of Carmel Woods and Carmelo schools. Except for Captain Cooper School, which serves the isolated Big Sur community, they have the smallest enrollments among district elementary schools.

The committee, in its report, will study whether closing the campuses would, indeed, save any money.

**5 years ago**

from the Carmel Pine Cone  
and the Carmel Valley Outlook  
April 5, 1984

## THE WOODENICKEL

Gifts • Floral Wreaths  
Fine Bath Toiletries  
Lace & Linens • Woven Rugs  
Pine & Oak Antique Furniture  
*...all arranged in color-coordinated settings*

**The Ultimate Country Shopping Experience**

Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sun. 12-5  
Fountain Ave. at Central • Pacific Grove  
646-8050

*A residential care facility for Alzheimer's & related disorders*

## FULL-TIME RESIDENTIAL CARE

Day Care—when you need to leave someone from 2 to 15 hours during the day while you are at work or doing errands...

**\$5 PER HOUR/Meals Included**

*Available 7 Days a Week 6 a.m. to 9 p.m.*

**CALL 626-0319**

*Locally owned & operated by Floyd & Portia Hardcastle*

**CARMEL RESIDENTIAL CARE**

HIGHWAY ONE & VALLEY WAY • CARMEL

## CARMEL RIVER MANAGEMENT PLAN READY

A management plan that could save the Carmel River from civilization-induced destruction will be presented to the Monterey Peninsula Water Management District Board of Directors Monday, April 9 in Monterey City Hall.

The plan is designed to overhaul the lower 15-mile stretch of the river along which hun-

dreds of homes have been built in the past two decades.

In the past, riverbank repair has been a haphazard endeavor, and projects that protect one person's property sometimes adversely affect his neighbor's.

But, if successful, the Carmel River Management Program would coordinate efforts to repair the river for the overall good of the river and all who live near it.

## Hearing on reclamation plant set for April 13

THE CARMEL Sanitary District and Pebble Beach Community Services District have announced a public hearing April 13 on the proposed water reclamation project's environmental impact report.

The Pebble Beach Co. has proposed to pay for the \$13-\$15 million water reclamation project in exchange for a water entitlement of half the drinkable water the project will release from use on the company's golf

courses. The company plans to use the water to complete its buildout plans for the forest, which allow up to 900 new residential units.

In total, the project will release about 800 acre feet of potable water, half which will go to Pebble Beach Co. The Monterey Peninsula Water Management District board will decide what to do with the remaining 400 acre feet.

The meeting is scheduled for 2 p.m., Thursday, April 13 at Poppy Hills Golf Course, 3200 Lopez Road, Pebble Beach.

The reclaimed water will be used on the golf courses instead of drinkable water.

The pipeline to deliver the water to the golf courses will run under Carmelo Street in Carmel on through most of Pebble Beach along Forest Lake Road.

## BOMMARITO INSURANCE AGENCY

**SPECIALIZING IN MEDICARE SUPPLEMENTS  
NURSING HOME AND HOME CARE**

YOU CAN SELECT THE PROVIDER BEST SUITED TO YOUR PERSONAL NEEDS FOR YOUR HEALTH & LIFE INSURANCE

**JOE BOMMARITO 373-6955**

110 WEBSTER  
MONTEREY

MAIL BOXES AVAILABLE  
STREET ADDRESS \$750 Month  
4 Mo. Min.  
UPS • Emery • Federal Express  
U.S. Postal and much more!

**PACKAGING • MAILING & SHIPPING**

FAX Sending & Receiving  
Western Union • Notary  
Rubber Stamps • Business Cards  
Business Stationery & Forms  
Packaging & Mailing Supplies

Postal and Business Services... "You'll love our service."

**MAIL BOXES ETC. USA**



225 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel  
Mon.-Fri. 9-6 • Sat. 10-6 • Closed Sun.

FRANCHISES  
AVAILABLE

**625-2800**

## Carmel Doll Shop



Carmel Doll Shop now dresses your dolls. Michael Canadas will create a single garment or complete wardrobe for your antique dolls, using only antique laces and fabrics.

- French Fashions
- French Babes
- German Characters
- All Bisque
- Automations

## Carmel Doll Shop & Hospital

(408) 624-2607

Lincoln Ave. So. of Ocean (Court of the Golden Eagle)

# SOCIAL SCENE

Margye Neswitz • 625-5322

## Spring flings

**I**N THE spring, not only do thoughts turn to love, but to awards, honors, music, gourmet dining, and plans for more spring time social fun and frolicking.

Two gentlemen were guests at the Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay Awards Luncheon: William Moritz, a senior at Robert Louis Stevenson School, (honored for his outstanding achievements), and his teacher Cole Thompson.

Bill (an Eagle Scout), is editor of the RLS yearbook and the newspaper, does a lot of community work, won three awards at the county fair for his ceramics creations and has received the "White Stage Leadership Award." Bill said, "So it is not surprising that his purpose in life is 'elevating mankind.' He plans a college major in medicine or engineering. Mr. Thompson extended his praise as Bill received "The Youth Citizenship Award" from Soroptimist Elizabeth Gramatico.

Awards were presented after Soroptimist members and guests enjoyed a delicious luncheon by the sun-bathed Courtyard of the Fountains at Anton & Michel's. The only diversions during lunch were glancing at the fountain, welcome conversations, and fashions from Cache and Sensations in Carmel shown by the busiest model around — pretty Dottie Murphy.

Penny Morris, club president, introduced the presenters, who gave "Women of Distinction Awards" to Carmel author Riane Eisler (presented by Kate Breuleaux); Jean Grace, mayor of Carmel-by-the-Sea, and city councilwoman Elinor Laiola (by Lee Chamberlin, who won the first WOD Award); Karin Strasser Kauffman (supervisor), given by Jane Ellerbe. Michele Welsh received the "Women Helping Women Award" presented by Lorraine Flaherty (who gave each recipient a tulip).

Riane Eisler, author of the highly acclaimed book *The Chalice and The Blade*, as well as *Disolution* and *The Equal Rights Handbook*, says she is planning three more books. She taught at U of C Law School and Immaculate Heart College in LA, and is founder of the LA Women's Center Legal Program (the first in the USA), and Center for Partnership Studies based in Pacific Grove. She has spoken at many international conferences.

Welsh, a director at Monterey School of Law, member of ACLU, said she became a lawyer to help women. Her partners are all women (selecting the best qualified). She said, "One case at a time, hopefully, we will make a difference."

Mayor Grace moved here in 1978 and in less than 10 years became the top city official. Elinor Laiola taught school in Germany, Italy, and Richmond (Ca.), and was acquainted with the founder of Soroptimist. Karin, who taught political science for 15 years, said she was particularly grateful to the women in her life, her grandmother, mother, aunts, her women assistants and to all women.

When "spring-time awards fever" hit the Quota Club of Carmel, Rancho Canada Country Club was selected as the setting for its luncheon.

Quota president, Allana Corbat, said the club has had the most successful fund-raising year in its history. With only 16 active members (out of 24), the club has put \$7,000 in equipment for Special Education Department for the hearing impaired for the Monterey County school systems during '88. Donations and equipment to YWCA (Women Against Domestic Violence Shelter), Hospice, MCAD, MADD, Genesis House, Carmel Convalescent Care, MPC Scholarship, Hearing Ear Dog Program, Salvation Army, Buddy Program and others, totaling \$19,000 in the past two years.

Bill Hill, captain of Carmel Fire Department, received a "Jaws of Life." Quota Carmel Ways and Means chairwoman Bernice Baldwin presented monetary awards to Visiting Nurse Association Share Program for stroke victims and the MPC Special Services Department.

Visitors included several members of the Carmel fire and police departments, Carmel Hill Fire Department and the MPC staff people.

Awards. Awards. The Silver Key Club of Driftwood Convalescent Hospital, Monterey, presented the Silver Reel Award to Mr. Kit Parker (of Kit Parker films).

Ms. Joan Fontaine made the presentation to honor Mr. Parker for donating thousands of reels of motion picture enjoyment to residents of skilled nursing and handicapped facilities over a period of more than 13 years.

Attending the champagne reception in the bright cheerful dining room of Driftwood were Francois Martin, owner of the (former) CV Tantamount Theatre where Mrs. Parker worked as a young adult many years ago. Paul Evertsberg, who handles projection at Driftwood, presented Kit with two of the original demitasse cups used at the Tantamount. Nick Williams entertained at the keyboard with oldies-but-goodies.

ANOTHER PRESTIGIOUS award was truly earned. A local lady became a member of a professional group with only 20 members in California, 150 in the entire country, and 2,000 in 23 countries worldwide.

What would you do if you wished to have 4,000 white roses shipped to someone you love today...say in Cairo? To whom would you go if you wanted to buy a townhouse immediately with comfortable accommodations for your dogs? You wanted two front-row seats on the shady side of the arena for the bullfights in Lima, Peru? You must find an important business

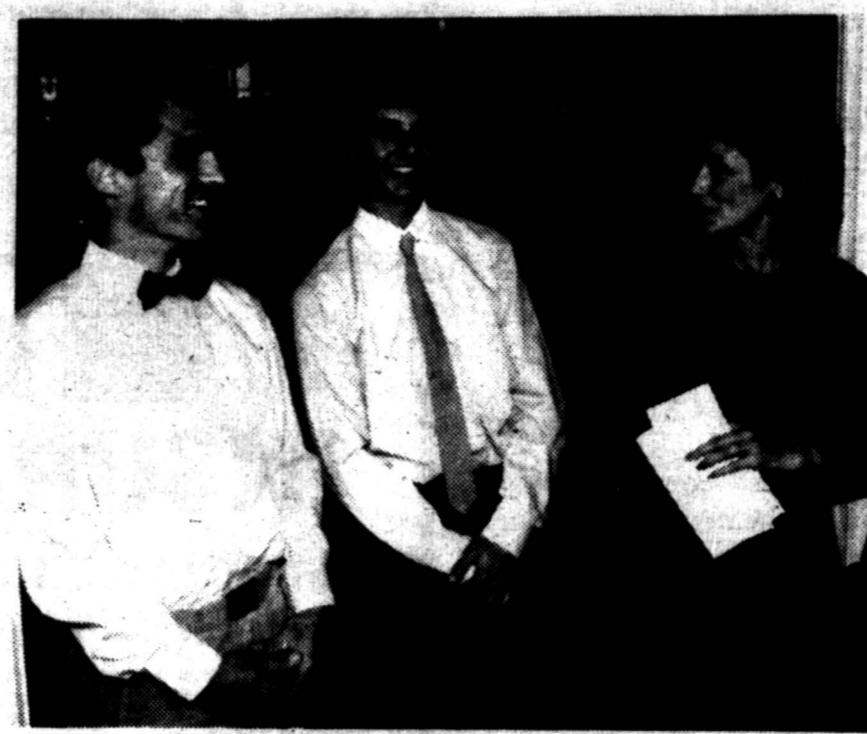
Continued on page 13



THE FOLLOWING outstanding citizens received awards from Soroptimist International of Carmel Bay: Riane Eisler, RLS student William Moritz, attorney Michele Walsh, Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman, and Carmel City Councilwoman Elinor Laiola. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



SOROPTIMISTS OF Carmel Bay officers met briefly before the group's award luncheon (left to right): Lorraine Flaherty, Renda Miller, Betsy Mattson, and Penny Morris, president.



ELIZABETH GRAMATICO presented the Soroptimist's Youth Citizenship Award to RLS student William Moritz (center), as teacher Cole Thompson looks on with pride.



AWARD HONOREE Riane Eisler (left), with Kate Breuleaux of the Soroptimist Club at Anton & Michel in Carmel.



DOTTIE MURPHY showed off fashions from Sensation of Carmel to Lee Chamberlin, Carmel Mayor Jean Grace and Penny Morris, Soroptimist president.



JOHN TRENNOR of the Carmel Fire Department holding a part of the "Jaws of Life," a gift from the Quota Club of Carmel.



QUOTA CLUB president Allana Corbat presented a check to Caroline Hanson of MPC and Ron Baker of MPC Special Education Department, at Quota Club awards luncheon.



BILL HILL, Carmel fire chief, with two officers of the Quota Club, Christina Schnider and Patricia Blair at Quota Club awards luncheon.

# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 12

book lost "somewhere at the San Jose airport?" Who would be the miracle worker? A hotel concierge, of course.

The first two requests were arranged by concierges at Paris' Meurice and Inter-Continental Hotels. The latter were accomplished by Elaine Higgins, concierge of the Monterey Sheraton Hotel.

Is it any wonder that Elaine was just accepted into the exclusive Les Clefs d'Or (The Gold Keys). Some have said that gaining this membership is akin to gaining sainthood...a few miracles are required.

After years of amazement at miracles performed by European and Oriental concierges, at long last, American hotels realize the need for this vital service to travelers.

Wouldn't you say that Elaine deserves a party? The proud Sheraton staff, from General Manager Bill Hurley down, gave her one (with a special guest list), in the two-story John Steinbeck Suite with its balcony, breathtaking views of the bay, Monterey, Seaside and beyond. Wines bubbled around a fabulous buffet.

Elaine, born in Salisbury, England (English mother, American father), came to the U.S. in '77 as an *au pair* on Fifth Avenue in New York, then joined the Hyatt group in N.J. before transferring to the Monterey Hyatt Regency. She married Milton Higgins (a chef), and they moved to Hyatt Union Square, SF before returning to the MP where Elaine joined the Sheraton in a job she always wanted — that of concierge. Now, as a member of Les Chefs d'Or she has happily found her true profession. She is fluent in French and has a growing fluency in Japanese. She has joined the pros who say, "How can we hope to do our job unless we have demanding guests?"

Congratulations, Elaine.

THE BEST Bach's lunch ever given honored J.S. Bach on his 304th birthday. Bet Bach would have loved it too, as did the more than 80 guests who came to Delfino's at the Monterey Plaza Hotel.

The music of the Monterey String Quartet welcomed and entertained guests throughout the gourmet luncheon, with courses appropriately named: Prelude, Seravande, Presto and lovingly prepared by executive chef Ercalino Cugnale.

**KBACH** (KBOQ) radio's David Wittrock was emcee for the party sponsored by The Plaza, Carmel Bach Festival, Dick Bruhn's, Country Home Care, Packwoods Galleries and KBACH. Anne Scoville, president of CBF, spoke briefly, as did William Lee, owner of KBOQ, who interrupted his Palm Springs vacation to attend. The Bach Festival dates for '89 are July 17-Aug. 6.

THE BEST of food and wine, the best of music, happy friendly people and lovely surroundings. All of these came together Sunday evening in the beautiful Monterey Plaza Hotel's Delfino's Restaurant when more than two dozen Les Toques Blanches Medallions on gold chains and satin-backed ribbons added sparkle and color to an already glamorous evening.

It was hats off to the ladies and gentlemen in white hats who make sure that we have available on the Monterey Peninsula the finest food in the world — "Les Toques Blanches International." The organization originated in France, and now has chapters all over the world, with the MP group being one of only a few in the United States. It is restricted to those elite chefs who have proven to be the best in their profession.

Bert Cutino (Sardine Factory co-owner), was sought out as a member in Los Angeles before starting the local chapter, which has members from as far north as San Francisco. The group is slowly building and four more medallions were presented at the Third Annual LTB Dinner by president

Continued on page 14



JOHN FENNER, Karen Kelley, Sharon McKeown, all from Kit Parker Films, attended their boss's reception and award presentation as Miss Joan Fontaine presented Parker with a Silver Reel Award at Driftwood home. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



FRANCOIS MARTIN talked with Paul Evertsberg at award reception for Kit Parker.



PATRICIA OGLESBY, executive director of Driftwood, with Nick Williams at piano and Kit Parker looking on.



GATHERED AROUND the piano with pianist Nick Williams were Bobbie Schacher (Driftwood resident services director), Dottie Emory, Patricia Oglesby, Kit Parker and his wife Donna.



KAREN KELLEY of Kit Parker Films, was all smiles as her boss Parker (and wife Donna), received the Silver Reel Award from Joan Fontaine.



MARIE PERUCCI-RAMIREZ, Julio Ramirez (both of Fishwife restaurants), Wendy Brodie (of Stonewine), and Rosemarie Leitzinger (of Victorian House), at Les Toques reception.



**Sweater Spectacular!**  
Selected Men's and Women's Sweaters

Now \$69  
Others now at \$89

OPEN 7 DAYS

Ocean Ave. btwn. San Carlos & Dolores • Carmel



# UNUSUAL

THE PEPPERCORN

THE BARNYARD  
Ocean Avenue between Junipero and Mission.  
Just off Hwy. 1 and Carmel Valley Road

Discover shopping that's exhilarating and totally unique...The PEPPERCORN. Forget about the me-too-stores in town and uncover the creative, the practical, the unusual answers available for your household, table-top and decorative accessories needs.

- Cookware, bakeware and utensils.
- Dinnerware, serveware and tableware.
- Coffee makers, grinders and tea kettles.
- Placemats, napkins and pot holders.
- Greeting cards and gift wrap.

The PEPPERCORN  
...with a trip!



# SOCIAL SCENE

## BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 13

Gernot Leitzinger, Marc Vedrines (secretary), Chris Sprecher and Steve Pagano.

New members are: Peter d'Andrea (CV Ranch Resort), Tony Salameh (Anton & Michel's), Francesco Emma (Banfi Vintners), and Tom Hlasny (Southern Wine Spirits).

Rep. Leon Panetta was to be inducted, but Bert announced that he received an urgent request to return to Washington and was unable to attend. All the guests were more than willing to return next Sunday night for his induction, but alas, it is not to be.

Panetta will be honored for his contributions on behalf of the hospitality industry. Currently, he is working on a resolution to set aside a week to honor the culinary profession.

Steve Givens, who says he never misses an opportunity to visit the MP, predicts that LTB will become the most recognized rather than the largest organization in America. However, Steve had to head south right away to check on some 38 chefs who are donating time to raise funds for the homeless in LA.

Leitzinger (of Victorian House) was emcee, Glenn Crisham spoke of the wines served and Steve Pagano (food and beverage manager, The Plaza), explained food selection and

preparation of the six-course dinner. A. Cal and Sissy Rossi (owners of the Plaza), also attended.

Now, back to the artistic creations of Delfino's Chef de Cuisine, Cugnale. There aren't words to describe the sublime dinner so beautifully prepared by the staff that includes Dave Brophy, Susan Peiper, Gene Bronn and Sam Kari and served under the supervision of Maitre d'Hotel Scott Stillinger and Rafael Lozano.

Making really good consomme is truly an art and the light consomme with roasted shallots and bone marrow reached new artistic heights, as did each one of the courses. The rack of lamb was sheer perfection and the curled green fern shoots called "fiddleheads" were a first for me and what a delightful surprise! Don't look for them in your supermarkets, these are always on special order only.

The carefully chosen wines came from Jepson Mendocino Estate, Caymus and Boeger Estate — their Johannisberg Riesling was light and delicious with Carmelized Apple Tarte Tartin. The final touch was a chocolate symbolic white hat with truffle and petit fours.

We all eat every day, but it's great to experience an evening of elegant dining.

In the spring, fancies often turn to fun-'n'-frolic' such as Bud Allen Hookers Ball, a definite doleful dasher, held on April Fool's Day. Sadly, sans Bud. However, his spirit of lightheartedness prevailed.

At the entrance of the Mission Ranch Barn black scanty lingerie, a red garter, a balloon head with painted face and curly paper hair ringlets bespoke the evening ahead — La Dolce Vita with its faux hedonistic style of living.

Judges Donel Geisen, Susie Faia and Chris Tescher found the appropriate titles in selecting costume winner, and the winners are:

Ball chairman Merv Sutton, exotic, erotic and gorgeous (both in real life and in costume), won the "Fredericks of Hollywood Award." He came in a shimmering short green dress, a curly orange wig and batwing eyelashes at least six inches long. Who could resist?

Edie Ellis, "Best Hooker '89"; Patty Cox, "Up Front

Continued on page 16



READY FOR Les Toques Blanches dinner were members (left to right): Gernot Leitzinger, Remo d'Agliano, Bert Cutino, Steve Givens and Marc Vedrines. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



STEVE GIVENS (at podium), with four new members of Les Toques Blanches: Peter D'Andrea, Tony Salameh, Gernot Leitzinger (LTB president), Tom Hlasny, and Francesco Emma.



ENJOYING A 1985 Jepson Mendocino Estate Blanc de Blanc Champagne were Craig and Cynthia Ling (of Creme Carmel), Tracy Gentry (Michael's Catering), Glenn Grisham, and Tony Salameh (Anton & Michel's).



SHOWN AT Les Toques Blanches dinner were (left to right), Tony Dann, Sharon Bates, and Emile LaBrousse.

## REAL ESTATE SEMINARS 30 OPENINGS

For those having awareness and commitment to the

### FACT!

Real Estate is where it's

### AT!

- Classes Now Forming
- Limited Class Size
- Established Live Instructions
- Morning & Evening Classes
- Unlimited Income • Financial Independence
- Excellent Market Area • Strong Growth Area!

### GET LICENSED!

### GET INVOLVED!

Mature financially Secure, Committed Individuals Wanted!

## MONTEREY BAY REAL ESTATE

394-1600

Mon.-Fri. 10 a.m.-8 p.m. • Sat. 10 a.m.-3 p.m.  
Using a State Certified mail correspondence course



## Give Your Kid Some Space.

The best way to get them to clean up their room is to clean up their closet. With a California Closet, you'll get a custom designed space that'll fit their clothes, shoes, dolls, planes, games and stuffed animals perfectly.

We're the world leader, with over 710,000 closets and a decade of experience behind us. So stick with us, kid.



649-5445

© 1986 California Closet Company, Inc. All Rights Reserved. Each franchise independently owned and operated.

Featuring  
**CINDY MARTIN**

**OWL'S NEST**

Artist-Made  
**TEDDY BEARS**

**SAN CARLOS**  
BETWEEN  
OCEAN & 7TH  
CARMEL  
624-5509

**Birkenstock**  
Foot Prints™

OVER 30 STYLES FOR  
MEN, WOMEN & CHILDREN

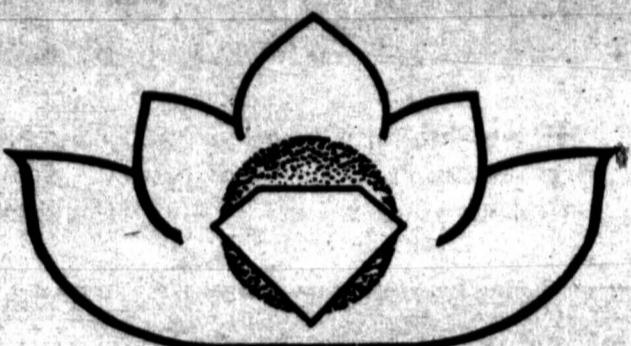
TRY OUT REPAIR  
SERVICE, RESOLING  
AND CORK REPAIR

**Birkenstock**

SAN CARLOS BTWN. OCEAN & 7TH • CARMEL • 624-5779

# THE CROSSROADS

## SHOPPING CENTER



**DEVATA**  
• fine jewelry •

**SPECIALIZING IN PEARLS**

HOURS: Mon.-Sat. 10-5:30, Sunday 12-5  
**105 The Crossroads** (Under the Clock Tower)  
Hwy. 1 & Rio Rd. Carmel • (408) 626-0171

**FRIENDS OF THE SEA OTTER**  
(A Non-Profit Conservation Organization)

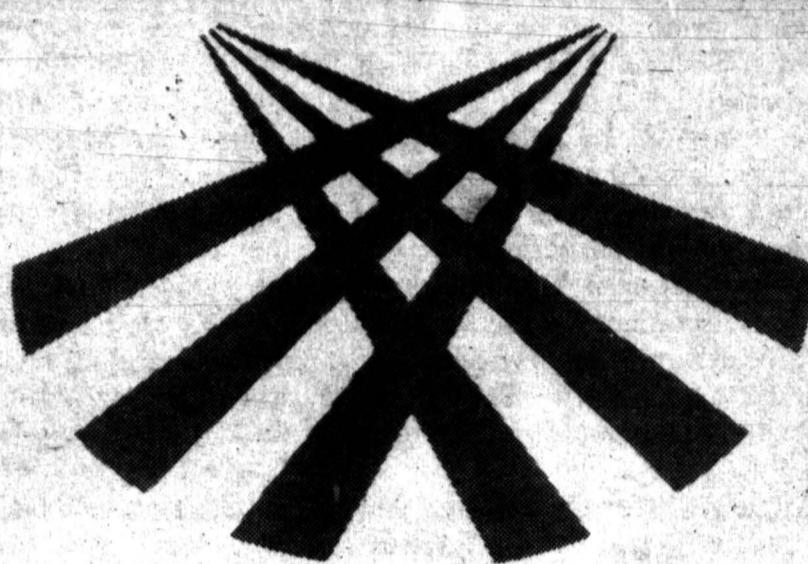


SEA OTTER GIFTS  
POSTERS, T-SHIRTS  
SOUVENIRS

FREE Literature & Maps of  
Sea Otter viewing Locations.

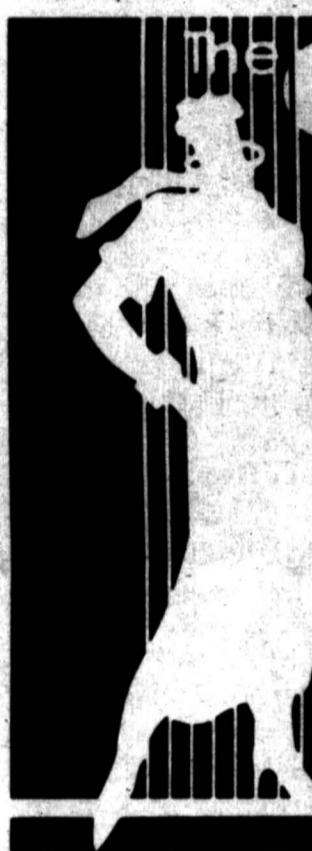
Open Mon.-Sat. 10-3  
Sun. 12-3

Steinbeck Court next to Crossroads Cafe  
209 Crossroads Blvd.  
(408) 625-3290



Open Daily Mon.-Sat. 10-6, Sun. 12-5

The COMPANY STORE



DESIGNER  
BOUTIQUE  
Sizes 14-24  
Art-to-Wear  
Accessories

153 CROSSROADS BLVD. CARMEL CA 93923 • (408) 625-6602



**Holiday Hutch**

*The Christmas Shop*

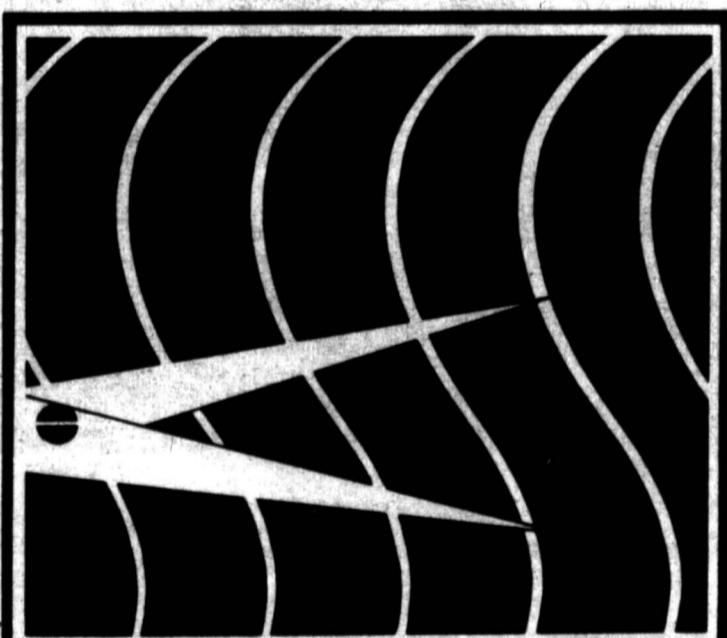
**TWO LOCATIONS:**

The Crossroads • Carmel  
Mission Patio, Mission St. btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel



*Donlé*

**NATURAL  
FIBER  
CLOTHING**  
108  
CROSSROADS  
624-3001



**PASSAGE**

Specializing in All Forms of  
Hair and Nail Care

139 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel CA 93923 (408) 625-5006

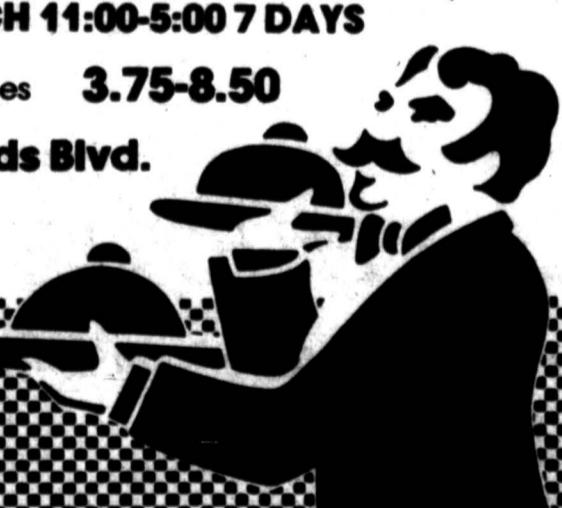
**Chutneys**  
gourmet cafe

**Fresh & Sizzling!**  
FARMER'S MARKET lots of stir-fried vegetables  
CURRIED CHICKEN w/homemade chutney  
Elegant PRAWNS L'ORANGE  
Creamy SPAGHETTI CARBONARA  
Lighter entrees also available.  
**DINNER 5:00-10:00 MON.-SAT. 5.95-14.95**

**DAILY FRESH SEAFOOD SPECIALS!**

**LUNCH 11:00-5:00 7 DAYS**  
Burgers - Salads  
Pasta - Sandwiches    **3.75-8.50**

**230 Crossroads Blvd.**  
**624-4785**  
Plenty of free parking  
MC & Visa accepted



*If you love cats,  
you'll love...*

**The  
Classic**

**GIFT ITEMS**

**FOR THE  
CAT LOVER...**

- Handcrafted Gold & Silver Jewelry
- Beautiful Fashion Tops
- Imported Bronze Sculptures
- Unique Cat Items from Local Artists
- And many more collectibles!



122 CROSSROADS BLVD.  
CARMEL (408) 626-0201

EXTRAORDINARY • UNIQUE • CONTEMPORARY

*Carmel, California • Highway 1 at Rio Road*



Carmel Dress, Inc. & Holmes (408) 624-7772

**Specialized Painting**

A wide variety of faux finishes, color matching, gilding, wood graining and more...

Interiors • Furniture • Objects d'Art  
In Homes • Hotels • Restaurants

Impressive References  
You won't believe your eyes... 659-3831

**GRAND OPENING DISCOUNTS!**

**NAILS UNIQUE**

Experienced Manicurists Waiting To Serve You

Specializing In:

Manicures, Pedicures, Sculptured Nails,  
China Silk nails, Gel nails, Fiber glass nails,  
Backscratcher, Acrylic nails, Nail painting, Nail  
design, Air brush design, French manicures.

625-6091

113 Crossroads Blvd. Carmel  
Crossroads Shopping Center Mon.-Sat. 10-7  
Evening appts. will be accepted

Rio Rd.  
Highway 1

X  
Crossroads Blvd.

## SOCIAL SCENE

### BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 14

Award" (AKA Cleavage Award); Barbara Harrison, "Miss Clairol Award"; Lynn Morris, "Tush-and Tell Award"; Linda McCleery, "Lady In Red Award"; Myrna and Augie Jelesko, "Best Couple" and Bill Brown, "Most Unimaginative Costume Award."

Emcee and auctioneer David Armanasco brought in \$1,400 for FOCUS (Friends Of Carmel Unified Schools). A reverse bidding (for lawyers only — for "The Shark"), was done tongue-in-cheek. Starting at \$1,000, Sidney Morris finally won "The Shark" (a windsock), for \$100. All the fun and all in fun for the Carmel school kiddies.

Dancing to the music of Dealer's Choice Band was the popular pastime 'til the witching hour arrived.

FUTURE FUN...Like the English, the people of the Central Coast are interested in gardens and flowers. Our climates are similar and we share an interest in outdoor beautification.

The Central Coast Garden Show has been in the planning stages for more than a year with its theme, "The Best in California Living." T'will be a spectacularly big and beautiful show I am told by Friends of Hospice when the Monterey Fairgrounds will become "Enchanting Gardens" April 28-30. So, look out Chelsea Flower Show and look out for English people who will participate.

Sheila Macqueen V.M.H., (author and lecturer, BBC star and floral arranger for the Royal Family in jolly ole England), will give a benefit lecture/demo on "Flower Arranging From Your Garden," April 26 (10:30 a.m.), at The Inn at Spanish Bay with champagne finale courtesy of the PB Co. (donation \$20).

Margaret O (for Oliver), and Isabel Crossen, formerly from England, arranged for the English celebrity's trip. MP's Ann Patrick (of Flowers Ltd.), who formerly prettied up for royalty, lectures April 28 (10 a.m.), in the Salinas Room at the fairgrounds on "Handsome Arrangements for Royalty and You."

Other lectures include : "Bug Out," "Someone's in the Kitchen with Flora," "Garden For Eating," "Spa in Japanese Garden," "Deer Resistant," "Garden for Art" by various authorities, and "Garden Therapy" (by Rev. Paul Anker of Carmel). Lectures are free with admission to the show (\$7, \$6 for seniors and children free with adults).

This first Central Coast Garden Show will open with a gala Thursday, April 27 at 7 o'clock in the Monterey Room. Music, a fashion show, presentation of awards, international hors d'oeuvres by Chef of the Year, Don Ferch, strolls through the beautiful gardens and exhibits with the finale "A Chocolate Garden" in the Salinas Room. Friends of Hospice welcome guests at \$50 each.

THE LOCAL Hadassah chapter, in conjunction with Hanson Gallery in Carmel, invites the public to a lecture/slide presentation on Erte at 7 p.m. April 18 by Mr. Stephan, president of the Art Deco Society of SF. Send \$10 for reservations (made out to Hadassah), to Hanson Gallery, Box 5568, Carmel 93921.

Challenge is set for April 22-23 at Lincoln Lanes and Valley Center Bowl. A golf tournament on April 30 at Rancho Canada Golf Club (with dinner/dance in the evening), and a DeLorean Sweepstakes, all to benefit Natividad Medical Center of Monterey County, with a goal of \$100,000 to purchase a mammogram unit.

Chairmen are Nick Lombardo, Phil Lombardi, Ben Tucker and Jim Svetich, with all events coordinated by Joan Pease. For info call Joan at 373-7993 or Cherie Stock at Natividad.

UPDATES: Former President and Mrs. Reagan have been invited to the Fabulous '50s Party set for April 22. After all, he was a movie star back then. After a fall that required six stitches, hope that Doris Day will be able to auction a dance. Dinah Shore will sing. Alice Faye Harris, Allen Funt and The Beach Boys will attend. On the auction specials: a beautifully restored '50s car, a trip for two to Paris, five nights in Hawaii, and a stay at John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch. Starve yourself from now until the 22nd so you can eat cheeseburgers, French fries, banana splits and real Coke.

"MRS. SADDLEBACK" won the Mrs. California contest in LA, but Susan Halfpenny, Mrs. Monterey County, loved the experience of representing us in the contest.

MC Cultural Council director Linda Bellon-Fisher announced the appointment of Jo Day to a new position of Arts Education Coordinator for the Council's Professional Artists in Schools Program (PAS)...MARY BARROS has just

Continued on page 17



AMONG THE best-looking "hookers" at the annual Hookers Ball was Merv Sutton and his wife Nancy. Merv won the Frederick's of Hollywood Award. (Chuck Scardina photos.)



OUT FOR a night of fun 'n' frolic at the Hookers Ball were Edie Ellis, winner of Best Hooker of '89, Tom Mangold, and his wife Marianne, who won the title in '88.



DONNA AND Steve Robinson at FOCUS Hookers Ball with Lynn Morris, winner of the Tush-N-Tell Award.

New set of Acrylic, Gel, Silk, Fiberglass, Backscratcher	\$40.
Reg. \$60. Expires 6/15/89	
<b>Nail Fills</b>	<b>\$25.</b>
Reg. \$30. Expires 6/15/89	
<b>Pedicures</b>	<b>\$20.</b>
Reg. \$25. Expires 6/15/89	
<b>Manicures</b>	<b>\$10.</b>
Reg. \$13. Expires 6/15/89	
<b>Air Brush</b>	<b>\$30.</b>
Reg. \$40. Expires 6/15/89	

Tie one on.



# SOCIAL SCENE

BY MARGYE NESWITZ

Continued from page 16  
been appointed executive director of The Volunteer Center in Monterey.

ENTRE NOUS: Remember former KMST-TV news anchor Mark Erickson, who left here for Salt Lake City? He was on a game show recently (he lost), where he said he left Salt Lake City, is unemployed and plans to go back into sports

reporting. Theresa Lukens, his co-anchor at KMST, has gone from Ohio to Detroit (a top 10 station), as weekend anchor at WJBR (CBS affiliate). This is the station where Joe Glover (formerly with KSBW), is weekday anchor...MELVIN BELL was seen at The Lodge in Pebble and former President and Mrs. Gerald Ford — up to visit the Firestones in Pebble), were seen at lunch at Pacific's Edge, Highlands Inn...CALLING ALL young ladies 17-24. Applications are available for entrance in the Miss Monterey County contest. Deadline is April 5, so check with your school or call Salinas Valley Fairgrounds at 385-3243. Contest date is May 17 and a \$700 scholarship goes to the winner, who is judged on community services (20 percent), personality interview (20 percent), visual poise (5 percent), communication skills (10 percent), scholastic

standing (15 percent), and stage talents (30 percent). Anne Porter, Miss Monterey County '88, told me she had a great time and wouldn't have missed the experience for anything...SUE LINCOLN, who gives superb skin care to both men and women has moved to Beauty & The Beach on Carmel Rancho Lane. She offers gift certificates for the man or woman in your life. 624-9290...MASTERS OF Food & Wine events are filling up fast, so call Highlands Inn now...The 39th House Tour in Belvedere is set for May 10th 10-3 p.m. with luncheon served at the San Francisco Yacht Club. Price \$10. Tour cost \$20 in advance, \$25 at the door. Local contact is Jean Snow 624-0408...JANE ROLAND, Nan Strom, and Ruth Tully attended the 14th Annual Legislative Advocacy Workshop for Republican Women in Sacramento earlier this week.



MONTEREY SHERATON concierge Elaine Higgins with a client who made a tough request that she was able to fill, Philip Neswitz. (Tia Gindick photos.)



AUGIE AND Myrna Jeleske won the Best Couple Award at Hookers Ball. With them were daughter Gayle and her husband Jim Bauscher.



MARION TAVERNETTI and Virginia Burke with their favorite dancing partner at Hookers Ball at Mission Ranch Barn.

Largest Selection of Affordable Art & Frames on The Monterey Peninsula

CURRENTLY FEATURING:

- ROBERT BLUE
- Limited Edition Serigraphs
- Traditional & Contemporary
- Oriental Art

IN STOCK:

- Gorman & other Southwest Wall Tiles
- Local Art

**DECK THE WALLS**

Expressive Art & Custom Framing

Del Monte Ctr. (Across from Mervyn's) 649-6589

**Monterey ONE HOUR PHOTO**

FREE 5x7 Print  
— OR —  
10% Discount

With Every Roll of  
Color Print Film Processed

Next to Lucky Market • 372-2637

...and our NEW LOCATION!  
Seacrest Shopping Center  
Marina • 384-7224



If you've ever thought about coloring your hair, but haven't yet made the move, let's talk. Command Performance stylists can tell you about the many dynamic haircolor options available today. Whether you want a look that's outrageously outspoken or just a step beyond natural, we offer a full spectrum of colors by Schwarzkopf and Sebastian. Make the move to professional haircolor — visit Command Performance today.

**Command Performance**  
STYLING SALONS  
We've got the style for you.

Featuring:  
Appointments or Walk-Ins  
Manicurist • A Master Stylist  
PAUL MITCHELL • LANZA  
FOCUS 21 • MASTERY  
373-2729

Del Monte Shopping Center (next to Toys Etc.)



## SALE ON MANY ITEMS!

Vitamins • Cosmetics  
Homeopathic Supplements  
Fresh Organic Vegetables  
Food Items

FREE DELIVERY SERVICE

625-1262

San Carlos btwn. 7th & Ocean • Carmel

**SILVER**  
Antiques & Gifts  
*Phil Hambrook*  
ANTIQUES  
475 WASHINGTON STREET, MONTEREY 373-2101

Cornucopia Natural Foods



FRESH  
ORGANIC  
PRODUCE

Mondays are Demo Days...taste something new!

FRIENDLY, TRAINED STAFF

New Location Near Brinton's

Carmel Rancho Center • 625-1454

# FIRE LINES

By Art Black

## Beat the Quake!

GOV. GEORGE Deukmejian has proclaimed the month of April as California Earthquake Preparedness Month. The Governor's Office of Emergency Services urges all Californians to "Beat the Quake!"

The threat of a major earthquake in the state of California is a real one. Scientists estimate the probabilities of an earthquake in the San Francisco Bay area with a magnitude of 7.0 or greater at 20 percent within the next 10 years and 50 percent within the next 30 years. In 1980, the Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA) prepared a report for President Carter in which they said that "the aggregate probability for a catastrophic earthquake in the whole of California in the next three decades is well in excess of 50 percent."

Even moderate earthquakes can do major damage. In October 1987, the Whittier-Narrows earthquake, 5.9 on the Richter Scale, caused eight deaths, more than 200 injuries and \$358 million property damage. In April 1984 a 6.2 earthquake in Morgan Hill caused over 20 injuries and \$10 million property damage.

If you live in California—even along the Central Coast—for your own safety you cannot ignore the earthquake threat. The experts report that the Monterey Bay area is as susceptible to earthquake damage as any place in California.

### MAKE A FAMILY EARTHQUAKE PLAN

During an earthquake, stay away from heavy furniture, appliances, large panes of glass, shelves holding heavy objects, and masonry veneer. These items tend to fall or break and can injure you. Usually, a hallway is one of the safest places in a home. Kitchens and garages tend to be the most dangerous.

Before the quake, a plan should be made with all the possible exits from your home. Also, know the location of shutoff valves for water, gas and electricity, and how to operate them. If you are not sure, contact the utility company or your local fire department.

Encourage your family to participate in earthquake drills. Emergency procedures should be reviewed and practiced periodically. Earthquake drills consist of the following three steps:

1. PRACTICE TAKING COVER: Practice taking cover as if an earthquake were taking place. This will make people aware of the safest places in their immediate environment.

2. PRACTICE EXITING: Walk through the possible escape routes from your home. Check to see if the planned exits are clear, and if they could become blocked in an earthquake.

3. PRACTICE SHUTOFF: Practice turning off electricity and water at your home. Be sure everyone knows how to do this, and can do it quickly. Know how to turn off the gas, but do not practice this step. For safety reasons, once the gas is turned off only the utility company should turn it back on.

### CHECKLIST FOR SAFETY

- Decide how and where your family will reunite if separated.

- Choose an out-of-state friend or relative that separated family members can call after the quake to report their whereabouts and condition.

- Know the safe spots in each room.

- Know the danger spots.

- Conduct practice drills.

- Learn first aid and CPR from the American Red Cross. Call the Carmel Chapter at 624-6921 for more information on first aid and CPR classes.

- Keep a list of emergency telephone numbers.

- Learn how to shut off gas, electricity, and water connections.

- Check chimneys, roofs, walls, and foundations for stability.

- Secure your water heater and other gas appliances that could move enough to sever the gas lines.

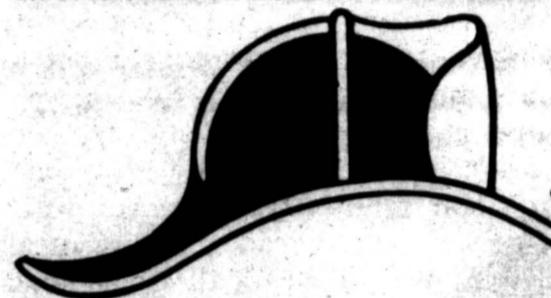
- Keep breakables and heavy objects on lower shelves.

- Secure heavy picture frames or mirrors, especially over beds.

- Maintain emergency food, water, and other supplies, including a flashlight, portable battery-powered radio, extra batteries, medicines, first aid kit, and clothing.

In the next three weeks, I will be reporting on more earthquake safety tips, and what local government and emergency services are doing to prepare for an earthquake in the Monterey Bay region.

For more information about this topic, please contact your local fire department.



# FIRE LOG

Carmel-by-the-Sea Fire Department

### Monday, March 27

6:47 a.m. Dolores and Pescadero; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

10:58 a.m. San Jose State Beach; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

1:17 p.m. Junipero and Eighth; reported fire. Charring of window sill caused by reflected sunlight from convex mirror. No major damage.

### Tuesday, March 28

12:22 p.m. Highway 1 and South Carmel Hills Drive; injury accident, patient left in own care.

1:11 p.m. Lincoln and Ocean; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

3:34 p.m. Carmel Rancho Shopping Center; medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

### Wednesday, March 29

8:56 a.m. Highway 1 and San Jose Creek, medical emergency, patient taken to Community Hospital.

4:55 p.m. Dolores and Fifth; fire alarm activation caused by burnt food on stove. No damage.

### Thursday, March 30 NO ALARMS

### Friday, March 31

9:13 p.m. Rio Road and Lasuen Drive; injury accident, patient taken to Community Hospital.

## Toshiba introduces a 200% improvement!

Now you can enlarge originals by up to 200%...with fast-paced quality and user-friendly performance!

Toshiba's new BD-8510...

65% to 200% Zoom Reduction & Enlargement!

40 Copies per Minute!

Complete Edge-to-Edge Copying!

Built-in Auto Doc Feeder!

Statement, Letter, Legal, Computer, and Ledger Sized Copying!

More than 24 Popular Standard Features...plus optional Sorters, Auto Duplexer, and Large Capacity Feeders!



Improve your business copying like never before! Discover Toshiba's new BD-8510, today!

OFFICE SUPPLIES FURNITURE BUSINESS MACHINES

"Where you buy service...not just a product."

489 & 475 Alvarado  
DOWNTOWN  
MONTEREY  
373-2642  
Mon.-Fri. 8:30-5:30  
Sat. 11-4

**PACIFIC  
OFFICE PRODUCTS**

390 E. Alvarado  
SALINAS  
422-8497  
Mon.-Fri. only, 9-5

# PASS

# it on.

Your FastPass may be used by your friends or family for unlimited rides all month long.  
Call Monterey-Salinas Transit or visit these outlets for more information.

**FastPass — \$30 One Zone / \$60 All Zones      GoldPass — \$15 One Zone / \$30 All Zones**

#### CARMEL

Monterey Savings, 8th & San Carlos  
Great Western Savings, Dolores & 7th

#### DEL REY OAKS

Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, 815 Canyon Del Rey

#### FORT ORD

Fort Ord Federal Credit Union, Gigling Road

across from the PX

#### MARINA

Fort Ord Federal Credit Union

265 Reservation Road, Marina Plaza

#### MONTEREY

Monterey Bible Bookstore, 487 Alvarado

Monterey Peninsula College, Student Activities Office

Monterey-Salinas Transit, One Ryan Ranch Road

#### PACIFIC GROVE

Monterey Savings, 222 Forest Avenue  
Household Bank, 620 Lighthouse

#### PRIMEDALE

The Postal Connection & Business Center

Primedale Shopping Center, 8054 San Miguel

Canyon Road

#### SALINAS

Lucky Discount Center, 1180 North Main Street

Lucky Discount Center, 1150 South Main Street

Monte Mart Grocery Warehouse, East Alisal &

South Sanborn

Monterey Savings, Main & East Alisal

#### SEASIDE

Seaside Chamber of Commerce, 505 Broadway

**The Bus**  
Monterey-Salinas Transit  
899-2555 or 424-7695

# SENIOR LINE

By Bill Schneider

## Skunk tax

**Q.** AS a method for financing the Medicare Catastrophic Expansion Act, the surtax stinks. Why not levy a surtax on every school age child to improve our schools? Why not a tax on every motor vehicle owner to finance highway construction and repairs? Why not just a Value Added Tax (VAT) on everything manufactured to finance the whole kit and caboodle?

BR, Carmel

**A.** I agree with your sentiment but not necessarily the solution, even though some aspects are intriguing. Let me offer a few points of concern I have with the act.

Estimates are that fewer than 4 percent of the elderly will benefit from the expanded hospitalization and elimination of multiple deductible provisions annually.

More than 70 percent of seniors have either Medigap policies, receive employer sponsored health insurance coverage, are members of Health Maintenance Organizations, or are otherwise insured against catastrophic/acute illnesses.

No one can predict how high the surtax may go. Scheduled increases raise the \$800 per individual (\$1,600 per couple) maximum liability in 1989 to \$1,050 (\$2,100 per couple) by 1993. The costs are open-ended and the coverage is not as complete as the bill's name implies.

Although the law provides a cap of \$1,370 on out-of-pocket covered physician expenses in 1990, it will realistically require approximately \$6,500 in total physician charges to reach \$1,370 in eligible out-of-pocket costs since 20 percent of all costs and the doctor's charges over Medicare allowable limits will continue to be the patient's responsibility. The \$1,370 cap is already estimated to grow to \$1,900 by 1993 according to the Congressional Budget Office.

At this time I won't go into the change in principle involved in this type of financing or possible solutions to the mess created since I fear I'm beginning to sound like a broken record.

An article in the March 1989 issue of *Retirement Life* explains in more detail the U.S. Department of Housing and Urban Development (HUD) pilot program to insure home equity conversion mortgages. A total of 2,500 mortgages may be insured in the program which will run through Sept. 30, 1991 and is open to people 62 years old or more with little or no mortgage debt remaining on their property.

Tenure, Term and Line of Credit mortgages will all provide a source of income for the homeowner by converting the amount of equity in the home into a mortgage issued by a lender and insured by the Federal Housing Administration (FHA).

Tenure mortgages provide for monthly payments from lenders to homeowners for as long as they occupy the home as principal residence. Term mortgages provide for monthly payments for a fixed period agreed upon between the lender and the borrower. Line of Credit mortgages permit homeowners to draw money at times and in amounts of their own choosing. Each of these mortgages may bear interest at a fixed or adjustable rate.

In addition, if the principal balance of the mortgages grows to exceed the value of the property, a homeowner cannot be displaced and forced to sell the home. Homeowners can sell their property at any time, and proceeds in excess of the amount needed to pay off the mortgage will revert to the homeowner.

The program is expected to begin in late spring, following publication of final rules. Application may then be made at the Department of Housing & Urban Development, 450 Golden Gate Ave., San Francisco, Ca. 94102-3448 (Tel: 415-556-5900).

(Need information on senior affairs? Write Senior Line, Area Agency on Aging, 1184 Monroe Street, Suite 10, Salinas, Ca. 93906 or call 372-7662. Senior Line needs your name, address and phone number but these will be withheld on request. Printed letters may be edited to meet space requirements.)

# BUTTS-ACURA ANNIVERSARY SPECIAL

April 13-23

## NO MONEY DOWN!

On approval of credit.

## Large Inventory!

All Integras in stock sold under manufacturer's suggested retail price - from under \$11,000\*

## Special Financing Arranged!

(through a major lender)

Official appraisers on duty for your trade-ins!

Full Factory warranties - 7-year warranties available!

## THANKS!...to all our customers for their business & referrals!!

Awarded for the 3rd year in a row to Butts Acura

## BUTTS ACURA

Integrity • Quality • Service • For Three Generations

394-4100 OPEN 7 DAYS 754-1790

\*Excluding doc., tax, license, freight and any added accessories

Monterey Peninsula Auto Center • Seaside

Full-Service Dealer Factory Trained Technicians

### TARA TRAVEL AGENCY

AIR - CRUISES - RAIL - TOURS  
"A Family Company"  
Open Mon.-Fri. 9 a.m.-5 p.m.; Sat. 9 a.m.-1 p.m.  
26615 Carmel Center Place, Suite 102  
Carmel • 625-6010 • Ample Parking

### MARRIAGE & FAMILY



...with  
MARCIA RENNEY,  
MFCC

#### HOW OLD AM I?

At times it seems our society has a twisted idea about age. Most of us want to be an age that we are not. When we are little all of our focus is directed to when we are grown up. As we progress through life most of us do not want to be older. We reverse ourselves and seek in every way to capture and retain our youth. Those caught in their middle years wish for that age when they are not saddled with so many responsibilities: jobs, children, mortgage. In many ways our culture pushes children to "grow up" and causes seniors to fear their old age. Confusion about where you are in your life's cycle causes dissatisfaction and distress. Counseling can assist in understanding normal growth and development patterns and in easing this confusion.

If you have any questions regarding this week's subject, please feel free to call MARCIA RENNEY, Licensed Marriage, Family & Child Counselor, 142 Carmelito, Monterey, 372-6599.

# PINE WHISPERS

## MONTEREY COUNTY CULTURAL COUNCIL ELECTS NEW OFFICERS AND MEMBERS

The Monterey County Cultural Council (MCCC) Board of Directors elected new officers and members at their annual meeting on March 29.

Attorney Roderick L. Dewar was reelected to a year's term as board president; John Totten, vice-president of instruction at Hartnell College, was re-elected to a year's term as treasurer; and Robin Venuti, development director at the Bach Festival was elected to a year's term as secretary.

The Cultural Council has expanded its board membership to 25. New members elected to serve a three-year term were: Shirley Nimmons, a development consultant; Lloyd Morain, chairman of the Illinois Gas Co. and editor of *The Humanist*; and Elizabeth Pasquinelli, a computer consultant.

New members elected to a two-year term were: Nell Fern, superintendent of the Monterey Peninsula Unified School District; Hillis Johnson, president of the Salinas Valley Friends of Hospice; Lyn Hayes, a publicist; and Bill Pollard, superintendent of the Salinas City School District.

The new members elected for a year term were: Lib Downey, executive director of the Lyceum of the Monterey Peninsula; Nancy McClintock, a retired teacher; and artist Jean Brenner.

MCCC members re-elected were Roderick Dewar for a year's term and Morgan Stock for a three-year term.

For further information, call Linda Bellon-Fisher at MCCC, 424-3043.

## CARMEL AREA STUDENTS TAKE SECOND IN POSTER CONTEST

Eighty-seven children entered the Monterey County Fair poster contest and two Carmel area children took second-place awards.

Robbie Hunter, a kindergartener at Tularcitos school in

## TO OUR CUSTOMERS:

As your local authorized Volvo Dealer, we are concerned about you and the safe and economical operation of your Volvo. We know that sometimes, because of an apparently lower price, you have had your car serviced or repaired by someone other than us. As in the past, if you receive a written, bona fide bid or quote for Volvo repairs or service we will match it or better it. No one can offer you as much value or service or a better price than Scandia Volvo. Also, during this special sale, we will provide a free shuttle service and wash your car. Remember we do offer service on Saturdays.

### OIL CHANGE

AS LOW AS \$19.00

(For 4 cyl. Volvos.)

### MUFFLER REPLACEMENT

Muffler and Installation

AS LOW AS \$69.00 (200 series rear)

Turbos & 700 series slightly higher.

Most Genuine Volvo Mufflers are covered by a Limited Lifetime Warranty

SEE DEALER FOR DETAILS

### BRAKE PAD INSTALLATION

AS LOW AS \$55.00 EACH AXLE

Price includes installation, Volvo brake pads, Kent Anti-Squeak for noise reduction, complete inspection of brake hydraulic and mechanical systems, road test.

### • BONUS •

### FREE SAFETY INSPECTION

- Brakes • Suspension • Exhaust System
- Belts • Hoses • Lights
- Windshield Wipers/Washers • Radiator
- Cooling System • Road Test

## SCANDIA VOLVO

1661 Del Monte, Seaside  
Monterey • 899-2441 Salinas • 424-9977  
Expires 3-31-89

Carmel Valley, won \$25, as did Melanie Hudson of Carmel, a fourth-grader at Waldorf School.

Posters were judged on how well they convey the fair's message or theme, this year, "Oceans of Fun." Valerie Jung, a first-grader from Salinas, won the contest. Her poster will become the official poster for the 1989 Monterey County Fair.

## JUNIPERO SERRA SCHOOL CELEBRATES NO. 45

In conjunction with its 45th anniversary, Juniper Serra School will hold a reunion dinner-dance, "45 Years of Memories," Saturday, April 15 at the Hyatt Regency Monterey. Dance music will be provided by Mike Marotta Jr. Band.

All former students, their parents, staff and friends are invited to attend. For more information call the school at 624-8322 or Linda Manester Carr at 646-0105.

## VENTANA WILDERNESS SANCTUARY TO HOST MASTER FALCONER APRIL 6

The Ventana Wilderness Sanctuary will hold a special meeting at 7:30 p.m. Thursday, April 6 at Estrada Adobe in Monterey.

The group will present Morley Nelson, master falconer and

**precision**  
A U T O P A R T S

Parts for  
**MERCEDES**

■ Hard-to-Get  
**MERCEDES** Parts

■ Easy-to-Get  
**MERCEDES** Parts

■ **MERCEDES**  
Trim & Body Parts

■ In fact...most  
**MERCEDES** Parts  
PAYING TOO MUCH?  
Call Precision first!

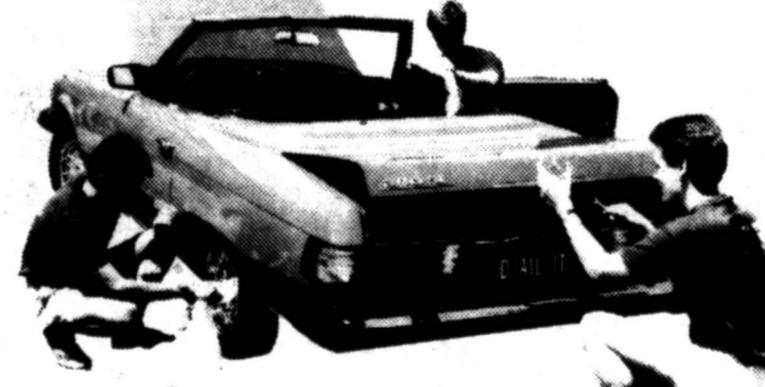


Your local Beck  
Arney Foreign car  
parts center



435 Washington • Monterey • 373-7781

*Jim's*  
DETAILING  
and  
HAND CAR WASH



Experience the  
Finest in Auto Detailing!

- Engine detailed by hand
- Car hand washed
- Interior hand cleaned & conditioned
- Polished to remove oxidation & surface marks
- Carnuba Paste Wax hand applied
- Chrome trim cleaned & polished
- Rubber & vinyl cleaned & conditioned
- Tires & Wheels cleaned & conditioned
- Meticulously remove any trace of wax or polish

(No Silicone Sealants)

We guarantee your satisfaction!

CALL FOR APPT. 375-5733

Mon.-Fri. 8-5 • Sat. 7-4  
510 Fremont • Monterey



one of the first pioneers of raptor conservation. Nelson, who has done film work for Walt Disney Pictures, will give a slide presentation at the meeting.

The event is open to the public; refreshments will be served. For more information call Nell Newman, sanctuary executive director, at 429-4623.

## ST. ANGELA'S TO HOLD SILENT AUCTION APRIL 9

St. Angela's Church Altar Society will hold a silent auction from 8 a.m. until 2 p.m. Sunday, April 9 at St. Angela's Church Library, Ninth and Lighthouse avenues, Pacific Grove. Items to be auctioned include china and silverware. Bidding will close promptly at 2 p.m.

## WALK PLANNED OF HATTON CANYON FREEWAY ROUTE

Members of the California Native Plant Society will host a walk through controversial Hatton Canyon starting at 1 p.m. Saturday, April 8 behind Brinton's at the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center at the mouth of the valley.

A two-hour shuttle and walk will give participants a first-hand look at location of the proposed freeway and the plants endangered by construction of the freeway.

Leader will be Corky Matthews. The walk is free and open to the public. For more information call 659-2528.

## STAFF WIVES CLUB TO HOLD FASHION SHOW APRIL 13

The Staff Wives Club of the Naval Postgraduate School will hold its April luncheon and fashion show (by Talbots of Carmel), at 11:30 a.m. Thursday, April 13 in La Novia Room Terrace, NPS. Reservations are required by April 11: Lorraine Cornelius, 395-5612; Adrienne Denk, 625-3928; or Beth Lindsay, 484-1213.

## WESTERNERS PROGRAM ON MONTEREY'S ADOBES SET FOR APRIL 10

A program on Monterey's adobes will be on tap at the next meeting of the Monterey County Corral of Westerners. The meeting is scheduled for Monday, April 10, at St. John's Parish Hall in Monterey. The program, starting at 8 p.m., is free and is open to the public.

The speaker will be Col. Richard D. McFarland of Pebble Beach. McFarland is best known locally for his work with the Allen Knight Maritime Museum, of which he is curator.

Westerners is an international organization of people interested in the history of the American West. Independent chapters, or "corrals" are found throughout the world. The Monterey County Corral of Westerners meets on the second Monday of the month throughout the year, at St. John's Parish Hall, Mark Thomas Drive and Josselyn Canyon Road in Monterey.

A potluck dinner at 7 p.m. is followed by a program at 8. Further information is available at the meetings or by calling Raymond Kelly at 624-4490 or Art Benoit at 375-5055.

## AMERICAN CANCER SOCIETY SETS ORIENTATION DATE FOR VOLUNTEER DRIVERS

Recruitment is underway for the Drive To Win program of the American Cancer Society.

Under the program volunteer drivers transport cancer patients to and from medical facilities for treatment. Last year volunteer drivers from Monterey and San Benito counties made more than 1,300 trips transporting 120 cancer patients to their treatments.

However, drivers are still desperately needed especially in Prunedale and the North County area.

According to Ernest Geer, program chairperson, "Cancer patients are very special people. I learn something new from each one. Our drivers feel they get far more than they give."

The new volunteers will attend an orientation program on Wednesday, April 12 at the Salinas Valley Memorial Hospital from 7 to 9 p.m. They will learn about the American Cancer Society's patient services, what is involved in cancer treatment,

Continued on page 22

## MONTEREY TIRE SERVICE

### COUPON

## 4 WHEEL TIRE BALANCE AND ROTATION



**16.00**

Includes brake  
inspection

## MONTEREY TIRE SERVICE

1739 Del Monte • Seaside

394-6838

24 hour commercial road service  
Complete tires, brakes & alignment service

Se habla Espanol • Mechanic on Duty 5½ Days a Week

HOURS: Monday-Friday 7:30-5:30 • Saturday 8:00-12:00

We accept Visa, Master Card,  
American Express, Discover, Mercantile Credit

**"We'll take this one"**



## Isuzu Amigo

By Jim Johnson



### Isuzu Expands Market With Amigo

**ESTABLISHED IN 1978,** American Isuzu has emerged as a competitive force within the sports utility and light truck markets.

The company now markets a diverse range of automotive products that includes the I-Mark sedan and three-door subcompact; Impulse sports coupe; Trooper II sports utility vehicle; a wide variety of two- and four-wheel drive pickup trucks and the new Amigo sports utility vehicle.

With distinctive styling and aggressive four-wheel drive stance, the new Amigo represents a departure from the luxury sports utility vehicle success Isuzu has enjoyed with the Trooper II, according to John E. Reilly, senior vice president and general manager of American Isuzu Motors Inc.

"The Amigo, while far from being spartan, takes a more forceful approach to the market. It's a sporty, around-town utility vehicle that at the same time takes its off-highway abilities seriously."

In a departure from similar sports utility vehicles, the new Amigo is not fully enclosed, with the rear cargo or seating area fitted with a vinyl/canvas top. That versatility is further enhanced by offering the Amigo in either two- or four-wheel drive modes.

After a short road test one realizes that the new Amigo's sporty aggressive image (standard colors are limited to: Flare Red, Spark Blue, Cloud Grey and Peach), is more than skin deep.

Starting at its box section ladder-type frame with six crossmembers and extending to its double-wall cargo bed, the Amigo is all business. The rugged characteristics stem from the shared engineering use of already proven mechanical components from the Isuzu Pickup.

A choice of powerplants is available for the Amigo, starting with the standard 96-horsepower 2.3-liter in-line four-cylinder engine with aluminum cross-flow cylinder head, cast iron block, five main bearing crankshaft, two-barrel carburetor and transistorized ignition.

Optional in the two-wheel drive Amigo and standard on the four-wheel drive model is a potent new 2.6-liter four-cylinder, fuel-injected engine which is rated at a healthy 120-horsepower and 146 foot-pounds of torque. Our test vehicle was two-wheel drive with the optional 120-horsepower engine. It accelerated through fifth gear smoothly and maintained freeway speed effortlessly.

The independent double wishbone front suspension, with rear leaf springs, gave the Amigo surprisingly neutral cornering character. With four-wheel disc brakes and plenty of torque we had fun getting acquainted while running out and back San Benancio Canyon Road.

Throughout the course of our visit I was impressed with the Amigo's comfort and manageable feel. Seats with cloth inserts lend warmth to the interior, which is very clean and effectively designed. Interior noise level is very low for this class of vehicle.

Salinas Ford Dealer and Carmel Valley resident Ron Freberg was kind enough to make arrangements through Leslie Leslie of Salinas Valley Ford for the use of their new Amigo. Because our Flame Red Amigo was their only unsold unit and not a factory press car, we were reluctant to drive off-road. With 8 inches of ground clearance and 146 foot-pounds of torque I am sure it has enough off-road personality to expand Isuzu's reputation for building tough dependable off-highway sports utility vehicles.



1989 ISUZU AMIGO

*The Pine Cone Classifieds*

*For Fast Results*



**UYEDA BROS. SINCE 1963**  
*Automotive, Inc.*

**2 LOCATIONS IN DOWNTOWN MONTEREY**

**MAIN SHOP**  
870 ABREGO STREET      **372-5854**

State of California LICENSED  
SMOG CHECK  
INSPECTION & REPAIR STATION

APPROVED AUTO REPAIR

- TUNE-UPS
- BRAKES
- FRONT END

MasterCard

# Give.

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE  
**American Heart  
Association**

**ALL NEW!** *Amigo '89*

**AVAILABLE NOW!!!**

**'89 TROOPER**  
Huge inventory! Automatic or 5-Speed, 2 or 4-Door S, LS, or RS.

**'89 PICKUP**  
Biggest truck inventory ever! Springtime is savings time on Isuzu trucks.

**SALINAS VALLEY ISUZU**  
622 Abbott St.  
Salinas      373-5555  
Open 7 Days

It's Time To Lease An Audi. For this surprisingly affordable rate, you can lease the impressive Audi 100E Sedan. Surround yourself with such luxuries as air conditioning, AM/FM stereo cassette radio with 6-speaker sound, a sunroof and much more. And ride with the assurance of the unprecedented Audi Advantage. A comprehensive protection plan that covers all new Audis. The Audi 100E. Luxury accommodations now at an accommodating price.

No service or maintenance charges for 3 years or 50,000 miles



Luxury Accommodations  
Now Just \$349.01 plus tax



Some restrictions apply. See us for details. \*This offer is available only through April 20, 1989 as a 66 month, closed end lease. \$3847.95 prepayment to drive away. \$10 per mile liability exceeding 15,000 miles per year, on approved credit.



**PENINSULA**  
-BMW/PORSCHE/AUDI-



Peninsula Audi  
1 Geary Plaza  
Seaside Auto Center  
(408) 899-5555  
1-800-346-8833



# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 20

and patient concerns during the process. In addition, they will have the opportunity to speak to experienced Drive To Win volunteers.

Volunteers interested in the program or those unable to attend the orientation should contact Dana Calhoon, service director, at 422-2992.

## MONTEREY OUTREACH

### VOLUNTEER EXHIBITION (MOVE) APRIL 8

Have you considered doing volunteer work at some point in

your life, but haven't? It isn't that you don't want to help those in need, but are confused about which type of volunteer agency to contact.

The time to make your MOVE is on Saturday, April 8 at Monterey's first Outreach Volunteer Exhibition (MOVE) sponsored by Del Monte Shopping Center and the Volunteer Center of the Monterey Peninsula. Between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m. more than 30 different human service agencies will be displaying exhibits to interest and inform you about the valuable services they provide throughout the Monterey Peninsula.

The exhibition is free; entertainment will be provided by clowns, bands, other performing artists, and there will be give-aways. All are welcome to come and visit the volunteer agency that best matches their own special interests and skills. For details call 373-6177.

# Wanted: Homes for all of us!



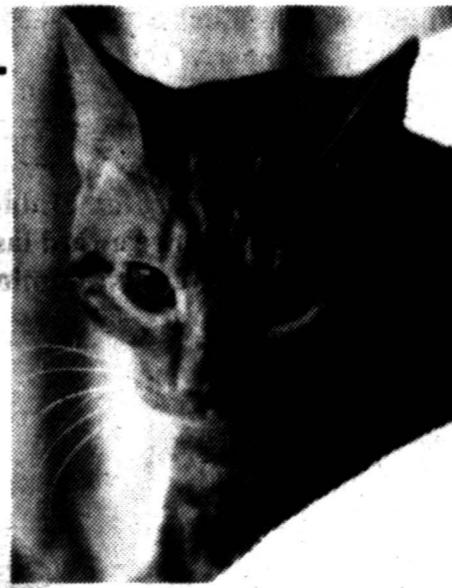
1. Pomeranian Mix, Female Spayed, 8 yrs. "Honey" Cage F.O.
2. Chihuahua Mix, Female Spayed, 5 yrs. "Cassie" Cage F.O.
3. Papillon Mix, Female, 1 yr. "Peanut" Cage F.O.
4. Domestic Short Hair, Male 8 mo. "Chuck" Cage D.
5. Domestic Short Hair, male 3 yrs. Great Cat. Cage 4.
6. Color-Point, Female Spayed, 11 Mo. Sky Blue Eyes. Cage P.



3.



4.



6.



5.



It's time to renew your dog license. The SPCA of Monterey County reminds Pine Cone readers that, in addition to putting you in compliance with the law, a dog license is of unestimable value if you somehow become separated from your pet. Your dog is only a phone call away if he or she is tagged; don't risk the heartache of losing your best friend! Visit the SPCA Animal Shelter on Highway 68 across from the main entrance to The Laguna Seca Recreation Area,

Monday through Friday, 11 a.m. to 5:30 p.m. or weekends, 11 a.m. to 4 p.m. Call for holiday hours.

**PLEASE NOTE:** Pictured animals are subject to prior adoption or return to owner. Adoptions are to qualified homes only. If these animals have been adopted, there are other adorable animals in the shelter. Come on out!

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL 373-2631

### MID VALLEY PET SPA For Your Dog or Cat



All-Breed Grooming  
Full line of Supplies  
NEW! Specialty Dog & Cat Foods: Science Diet, Iams and Nutro

8:00-5:00 Tues.-Sat.

**MID VALLEY SHOPPING CTR.**  
625-6922 (Across from Video Store)

### Towle International Realty

Marketing  
"Cottages to Castles"  
... Worldwide

200 Clock Tower Pl.  
Suite 100-D, Carmel  
625-3212

Garden Court Office  
The Pine Inn, Carmel  
625-3500

### CALL JOY HALL (408) 372-4500

A MEMBER OF THE SEARS FINANCIAL NETWORK

**COLDWELL  
BANKER**

Residential Real Estate  
  
888 MUNRAS AVENUE  
MONTEREY, CA 93940

**M|M**  
**M|M**  
**real estate**

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea  
624-0136

**MITCHELL GROUP**

Retirees  
take care when  
you're not there!

We will make a  
donation to the SPCA  
when you use  
our service.

**HOME SAFE  
SITTING SERVICE**  
**625-1 338**



**If you would  
like to help  
support this  
ad, please  
call 624-0162**

**JUST  
THINK HOW  
YOUR KIDS  
WILL FEEL  
WHEN YOU  
FINALLY  
GET YOUR  
NAME IN  
THE PAPER.**

It's easy to get your name in print. All you have to do is neglect your health, increasing your risk of heart attack, and you could become a newsmaker sooner than you'd ever imagine.

**American Heart  
Association**  
WE'RE FIGHTING FOR  
YOUR LIFE

This space provided as a public service.

**LEARN  
CPR,  
PLEASE.**

Take a lifesaving  
Red Cross CPR course.

**American Red Cross**

**RAZZMOOR  
PET CARE**

Serving your pets needs in  
the peace, security and  
comfort of their  
own home.

- loving & professional care
- many services included
- licensed & bonded

Sheila La Rue  
Animal Lover  
659-4004

**AT  
YOUR  
FINGERTIPS**

nail  
boutique

Serving Carmel 7 Yrs.  
Katie, Joanie & Candi

**624-9004**

Specializing in  
Complete Nail Care  
On Mission & 6th  
In the May Court  
Carmel

## SUPER-SPECIAL RUMMAGE GALA

### SET FOR APRIL 8

Save Saturday, April 8 for the annual Super-Special Rummage Gala of St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church. It will be held from 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. in the Parish Hall on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Snacks will be available. This sale has everything from clothes and household items to furniture and many other treasures.

## REPRODUCTIVE RIGHTS COALITION TO HOLD RALLY

A rally and march supporting women's legal rights to reproductive choices is being planned by the Reproductive Rights Coalition of Monterey County on Sunday, April 9, at 1 p.m. Participants will gather in front of Colton Hall for a rally where various local leaders will speak. Then they will march down Pacific Street and Alvarado to the Customs House Plaza.

The march is being held on the same day as a nationwide demonstration scheduled for Washington, D.C., where thousands of supporters of the Right-to-Choice are expected to gather in support of the 15-year-old decision of Roe vs. Wade. A similar march is being held in San Francisco on April 2, a week early so participants can travel to Washington on April 9.

A small segment of the population is seeking to overturn the Roe vs. Wade decision of 1973 which recognized that pregnant women are entitled to the same right of privacy enjoyed by others, including the right to choose whether or not to have an abortion.

Men and women who support reproductive rights, and who are concerned about the current threat to these rights are urged to attend the rally and march and/or write or phone the White House about that concern.

#### FOURTH ANNUAL MONTEREY WINE FESTIVAL AUCTION RAISES \$45,360

With \$1,600 bid for an 18-liter, 1985 Reserve Cabernet Sauvignon from J. Lohr Winery, Monterey Wine Festival Committee Chairman Dick Cregar topped the bidding during the fourth annual Monterey Wine Festival auction, held March 14 at the Monterey Conference Center. All told, the live and silent auctions raised \$45,360, with proceeds going to the Andre Tchelistcheff Scholarship Fund to further enological and viticultural studies.

"I wanted to give something back to the wine industry which is such a fundamental part of foodservice," said Cregar of his high bid. The festival chairman plans to save the beautifully-bottled wine for a very special occasion such as the marriage of his youngest daughter, now 16.

Other high bidders in the live auction included National Restaurant Association Past President Ted Balestreri, of the Sardine Factory in Monterey who bid \$1,100 for an Imperial (6 liter) 1978 Cabernet Sauvignon "Rutherford" from Beaulieu Vineyard; and Van Eure, of Raleigh, N.C., who bid \$1,000 for a Salamanazar (9 liter) 1987 Le Cigare Volant from Bonny Doon Vineyard.

High bidders in the silent auction included festival attendee Gary Graffield who bid \$310 on a Double Magnum 1985 Cabernet Sauvignon from Robert Pepi Winery, and festival attendee Bob Wilson who bid \$210 on a vertical selection (1980, 81, 82, 83, 84, 85) of Cabernet Sauvignon from Ridge Vineyards.

Presided over by the internationally-renowned Christie's auction house, the auction featured over 150 big-bottled California wines, some packaged exclusively for the event. Christopher Hartop, vice president of Christie's New York, served as auctioneer.

The Monterey Wine Festival, sponsored by the National Restaurant Association, was held March 12-14 in Monterey. More than 1,000 people attended the event. The dates for next year's festival are March 18-20, 1990.

#### INCUMBENTS CONTINUE AS SENIOR LEGISLATORS

Nora Loe, Salinas activist for senior citizens has captured 49 percent of the votes cast for the Senate seat of the California

Senior Legislature. In the election held on March 21, for registered voters 60 years and older, Loe retained her seat as Senior Senator for a fifth term.

John McCune, a retired Army colonel and chairman of the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Council, was unopposed for the seat he holds in the Senior Assembly.

Challenging Loe were: Franette Bell, Margaret Osborne and Jaime Zamora.

Monterey County elects one Senior Assembly Representative and one Senior Senator every two years to the California Senior Legislature. Often called the "Silver Haired Legislature," seniors from all over the state meet each October in the state Capitol for a mock legislative session. At the culmination of the session, 10 priority bills relating to seniors,

are selected in hopes of them being introduced in the regular Legislature. Better than 60 percent of the seniors' legislation is eventually enacted into state law.

The election was conducted by the Monterey County Area Agency on Aging and the League of Women Voters.

#### TWO MONTEREY COUNTY LANDSCAPES HONORED IN STATEWIDE COMPETITION

Two San Francisco Bay area firms, Munkdale Bros. of

*Continued on page 24*



#### Student of the Month

CARMEL HIGH School junior Ivy Mayer has been chosen Student of the Month by the Visual and Performing Arts Department at CHS. She is "extremely active" in the CHS dance program, according to her principal Marie Ishida. She is currently choreographing several dances for a dance concert to be held in May. She says she would like to study dance in a foreign country after her graduation next year. She would also like to study environmental concerns in order to help save the natural world. She studies ballet at Hidden Valley Music Seminars and received a \$200 dance award last year. Her other interests include hiking, biking and swimming.

#### FOX INVESTOR SERVICES

is coming to

#### CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

1-800-548-2666

Securities through Lowry Financial Services Corp. Member NASD/SIPC

#### IMAGINE AN ORGANIZED GARAGE

NOW OPEN  
Mon.-Fri. 10-5  
Saturday 11-5



- Attractively finished quality cabinets
- Designed for durability and all your space requirements
- Perfect for your garage, workshop, utility room, hobbies, crafts and sewing
- Large variety of sizes in wall units, work benches, broom closets, wardrobes and more
- Available with locks for your children's safety

11' Cabinets with drawers \$932

#### VALLEY HOME CABINET COMPANY

Visit our showroom or call for FREE BROCHURE

200 DRAKE AVE. (Corner of Foam) Monterey • 372-5950

**CARMEL**  
OCEAN AVE.  
MATT RD.  
CARMEL VALLEY RD.  
CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.  
RIO RD.  
CARMEL MISSION

**THE BARNYARD**

**"A Shoppers' Paradise"**

AT HIGHWAY ONE & CARMEL VALLEY ROAD

50 SHOPS & INTERNATIONAL RESTAURANTS  
*In a Country Garden Setting*

FOR HOME PARTY BUSINESS TRAVEL

**Paradise**

Enjoy a delicious espresso or cappuccino while browsing through two floors of exciting & unusual contemporary gifts, jewelry & living accessories...now travel items, too!

NEW EXPANDED MENU!  
HOT & COLD SANDWICHES IN  
Mon.-Sun. open at 10 a.m.

**Paradise**  
CAFE

Mon.-Fri. 11-2:30 p.m.  
and 4:30-10 p.m.  
Sat. & Sun. 12-10 p.m.

**Golden Buddha**  
RESTAURANT & BAR

Creative Szechuan & Hunan Dining  
in a Warm, Charming Atmosphere

**POLYNESIAN DRINKS**  
Open 7 Days • Orders to Go

All major credit cards  
Next to Windmill

625 1668

**Timekeeping in Style**

We've stocked up on Seiko, Bulova, Tissot, Michel Herlein, Parker, Anne Klein, Pedre, Lorus, Caravelle and Mickey Mouse A BIG SELECTION JUST FOR YOU!

Sales & Repairs  
Watches & Clocks

**THE CARMEL TIMEKEEPER**  
The Barnyard • Carmel • 625-9699

# PINEWHISPERS

Continued from page 23

Burlingame and Kim Parker Associates of Milpitas, earned first place victories for landscapes in Monterey County when the California Landscape Contractors Association recently handed out its Trophy Awards at its annual convention in Scottsdale, Ariz.

Munkdale Bros. received first place in the Commercial Renovation category for landscaping the Scenic Road between Eighth Avenue and Martin Way in Carmel. Kim Parker Associates took first place in the Interiorscaping category for The Inn at Spanish Bay in Pebble Beach.

According to Rick Myers, chairman of CLCA's awards program, 212 projects were submitted for consideration throughout the state—the second highest total in the 33-year-old competition. Most of these entries were victorious in local competitions earlier in the year, he said.

Myers said the judges spent two weeks traveling the length and breadth of the state, visiting every site in order to name winners in each of 27 residential and commercial categories, plus eight special awards.

CLCA is the nation's oldest and largest organization of licensed landscape and irrigation contractors. The

association's membership also includes landscape architects and suppliers, educators, public employees and students.

## SEEKING GRADS OF PGHS CLASS OF 1958

The 31st class reunion of Pacific Grove High School's class of 1958 will be held Saturday, June 24 at the Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive in Monterey. The main event will be a dinner-dance starting at 7 p.m.

For further information call class president Jerry LeBeck at 372-2401.

## SPIRIT OF SPEECH GROUP MEETS TWICE MONTHLY

Spirit of Speech ITC (International Training in Communication) meets at 6 p.m. the first and third Thursday each month at the Three Flags Cafe in Monterey Sheraton Hotel. Improve communications skills with the group. For more information about the group call Mary Jeanne Vincent of Monterey. Upcoming dates include: Dec. 3 and 17.

## CARMEL ABALONE CLUB SEEKING MEMBERS

The Carmel Abalone Club, a group of locals over 21 years old devoted to having fun (sponsored by the Carmel Recreation Department) is seeking members who want to help plan or participate in dance parties, beach picnics, bus tours, volleyball games and other activities.

The group meets at 5:30 p.m. on the second Wednesday of each month at Great Western Bank in Carmel. Membership is only \$5 per year.

Honorary members of the club include Clint Eastwood, Virginia Burk, Barney Laiolo, Mikel Pippi, Jake Stock, and Bud Allen. Advisors include Maxine Jennings, Harriette Rowntree, Jean Grace, Sue Hutchinson, Elinor Laiolo and Cindy Lloyd.

For more information contact Maxine Jennings at 624-6547 or Felicia Colton at 626-1422.



DAR bouquets

RUTH JONES (honorary life member of DAR Commodore Sloat Chapter), Mary Coates, Ferne Yarnell and Alida Lehman (left to right), received bouquets from Tony Gerkin, treasurer of Sgt. Emmons Chapter of Children of the American Revolution at a recent DAR luncheon.

## AFFIRMATIVE ACTION COMMISSION MEETS MONTHLY

The Monterey County Affirmative Action Advisory Commission meets each month at 3:30 p.m. on the second Monday in the Monterey County Board of Supervisors chambers in the Salinas Courthouse. All meetings are open to the public. Current chairman is Newton C. Royce, representing 5th District Supervisor Karin Strasser Kauffman. For more information call 424-0753 or 757-5832.

## CRIBBAGE CLUB MEETS WEEKLY

The Monterey Cribbage Club meets every Tuesday evening at 6:15 at the Monterey Peninsula College Cafeteria. For more information contact Frank Zabrowski at 646-1592.

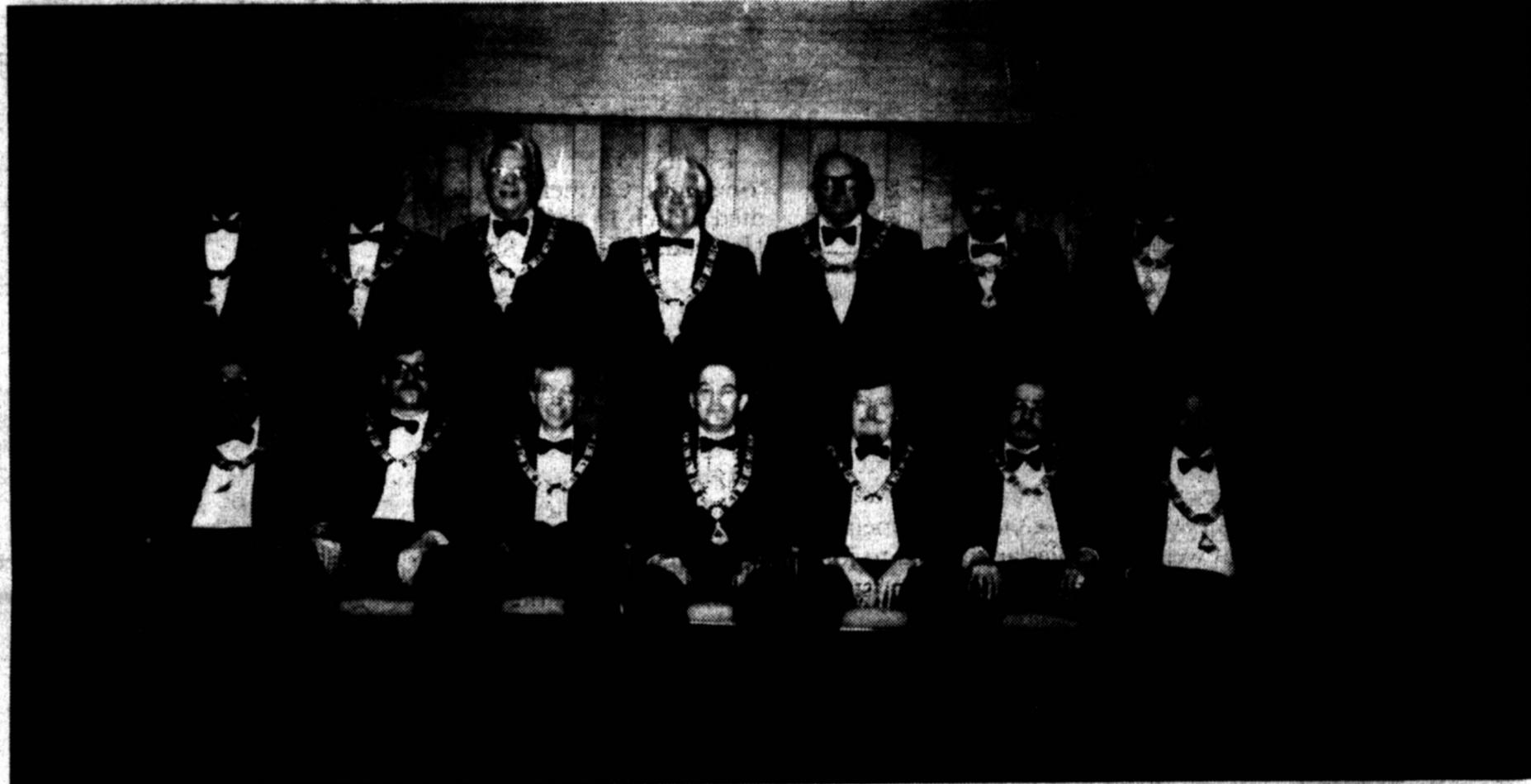
**GIFTS FROM**  
**Nature's Bounty**  
Crystals - Minerals  
Shells - Fossils  
Jewelry

26384 Carmel Rancho Square • Carmel, CA 93922  
Approaching the Barnyard 'Where Alka used to be.'  
(408) 626-0920

**PIZAZZ**  
for him and her  
Casual  
Contemporary  
Fashions

**AXIS**  
EDWIN JEANS  
Kenneth Cole-Mens  
ADRIENNE VITTADINI  
**GIRBAUD**  
Phyllis Sues  
**PLATINUM**

San Carlos between  
Ocean and 7th, Carmel  
Open 10-6 Every Day  
624-0823



## GUARANTEED INCOME FOR LIFE

### NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION'S SINGLE PREMIUM RETIREMENT ANNUITY

With a tax-deferred retirement annuity you can earn high interest, without having to pay current income tax as you would with a CD. That's because the interest is generally tax-deferred until you receive payment, which you can receive as a lump-sum, or have spread out over a number of years.

Our fixed interest single premium retirement annuity<sup>1</sup> is backed by a \$5.6 billion investment grade rated portfolio, and is managed by New York's professional investment managers.<sup>2</sup> The confidence that this kind of portfolio brings has enabled us to be a sales leader in single premium retirement annuities since 1984.<sup>3</sup>

Your future is coming, so let me help you prepare for it with a New York Life Insurance and Annuity Corporation's single premium retirement annuity.

**GET THE MOST OUT OF LIFE.®**



**DIXIE HUGHES SMITH, CLU**  
Chartered Financial Consultant  
P.O. BOX 2459  
Carmel  
626-0432

<sup>1</sup> CURRENT FEDERAL TAX LAW LIMITS INCOME TAX DEFERRAL TO ANNUITIES OWNED BY A PERSON OR BENEFICIALLY ON BEHALF OF A PERSON. ANY EARNINGS ON ANNUITIES OWNED BY A CORPORATION OR PARTNERSHIP ARE CURRENT ORDINARY INCOME AND SUBJECT TO TAX GIFT OF ALREADY IN FORCE ANNUITIES MAY ALSO TRIGGER CURRENT INCOME TAXATION OF PREVIOUSLY TAX DEFERRED INTEREST.

<sup>2</sup> ISSUED BY NEW YORK LIFE INSURANCE AND ANNUITY CORPORATION, A DELAWARE CORPORATION.

<sup>3</sup> PORTFOLIO VALUE AND RATING AS OF 12/13/88.

<sup>4</sup> SOURCE: BEST'S FINANCIAL DATABASE.



- Country Crafts
- Antique Linen Frames
- Gourmet Items
- Antique Coffee Mills
- Amish Quilts
- Antique Stoves
- Hand Carved Dolls
- Antique Furniture
- Hand Hooked Rugs
- Hand Made Baskets
- Etc., Etc., Etc.,

GRAND CENTRAL STATION • 157 GRAND AVE • PACIFIC GROVE  
(408) 649-8870

## Exalted Elks

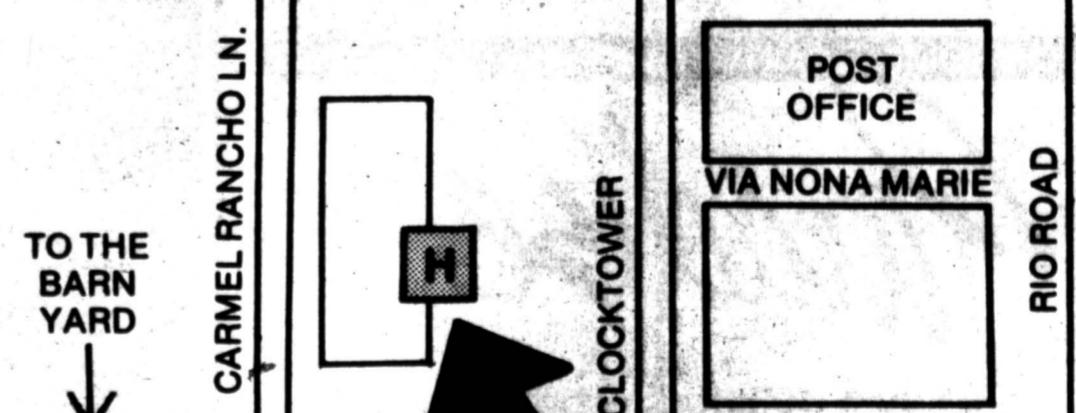
CHARLES MACCHIAROLI (front row, fourth from left), was recently installed as Exalted Ruler of the Monterey Elks Lodge No. 1285. His Corps of Officers include (front row, left to right): Don Schutze (chaplain); Don Bloom (Esteemed Lecturing Knight); Wiley Captain (Esteemed Leading Knight); Macchiarioli; Steve Moulton (Esteemed Loyal Knight); Jose Minjares (Esquire); Earl Wagoner (Inner Guard); (standing, left to right): Marty Bartoli (organist); Fred Gallagher (trustee, three-year); George Hilton (trustee, one-year); Charles Benson (trustee, four-year); Abe Robertson (secretary); Don Fry (treasurer); and Nick Ourth (tiler). (Not shown were Dick Searle, two-year trustee, and Bob Downs, five-year trustee.)

**Here we are!**

Visit us at our new location in the Carmel Rancho Shopping Center. See Art, Laura or Margaret for all your lumber and building material needs. We're still serving our loyal Carmel customers at 26388 Carmel Rancho Lane, near the Post Office & The Barnyard.

**Phone 625-5601**

CARMEL RANCHO BLVD.



**HAYWARD LUMBER**  
CARMEL RANCHO SHOPPING CENTER

# OBITUARIES

## Mary M. Martin

A memorial Mass was celebrated March 13 at St. Angela's Catholic Church in Pacific Grove, for Mary M. Martin, a homemaker, who died March 7 at Monterey Pines Convalescent Hospital. She was 64.

Born Jan. 19, 1925 in Newman, she had been a Pacific Grove resident for the past 40 years.

Survivors include three sons, Gary Goulart of Pacific Grove, John Goulart of Monterey and Andrew Goulart of Salinas; and one grandchild.

Cremation took place at the Little Chapel by-the-Sea, followed by inurnment at El Carmelo Cemetery. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Mary S. Hatton

Cremation took place at the Monterey City Cemetery, for Mary Salterbach Hatton, a 70-year resident of Carmel

Valley, who died March 13 at Carmel Convalescent Hospital. She was 92.

Born March 16, 1896 in Pontiac, Mich., she had lived in Monterey County for 83 years and was a graduate of Monterey High School. She was the first chairwoman of the Monterey County Welfare Commission in 1934 and served in that position for 13 years.

She also was membership chairwoman of the Church of Religious Science in Monterey and a volunteer with the Carmel Red Cross during World War II.

Survivors include two daughters, Natalie Branson of Carmel Valley and Janice Pierce of Santa Cruz; a son, Peter of Point Reyes Station, five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

Her husband, Howard, died in 1955. He was the youngest son of William and Kate Hatton, who came to Carmel Valley in 1875.

At her request, no services took place. The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

## Wayne M. Sherman

Memorial services took place in the Los Angeles area, for Wayne Mills Sherman, a retired high school teacher, who burned to death March 13 near Palm Springs while serving as a volunteer firefighter. He was 63.

Born May 18, 1925, he lived in Carmel after retirement about five years ago. He taught for the Los Angeles Unified School District, and lived in Manhattan Beach while teaching in the ghetto areas of Los Angeles. A dedicated teacher, he turned down opportunities to become a school administrator because he preferred being in the classroom.

He was an Army veteran, and served as a volunteer firefighter throughout his life.

Survivors include his wife, Zaida, and a son, Michael Henry of Carmel.

## Eliza May Groves

Eliza May Groves, a longtime Carmel resident, died March 15 at her home at Hacienda Carmel. She was 94.

Born May 9, 1894 in London, England, she and her late husband, Frank moved to Carmel in 1968 when he retired as an executive of the American Express Co.

For three years during World War II, they were imprisoned by the Japanese in the Santo Tomas Internment Camp in Manila, the Philippines. Mr. Groves died in 1980.

Mrs. Groves was a member of the Monterey Peninsula Country Club and the Beach and Tennis Club.

She leaves no survivors. At her request, no services took place. The Paul Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

Memorial contributions are suggested to a charity of the donor's choice.

## Charles Schultz

Graveside services took place March 17 at San Carlos Cemetery, for Charles W. Schultz of Pebble Beach, a retired developer and All-Pro

lineman for the 1939 National Football League champion Green Bay Packers, who died March 15 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. He was 73.

Born Oct. 8, 1915 in St. Paul, Minn., he lived on the peninsula for 45 years.

During his years at the University of Minnesota, he was named All-Conference in the Big 10 for the three years he played football there. He was an All-American on the 1936 national championship college team.

Mr. Schultz was drafted by the Packers in 1938, played for them for three years and was an All-Pro offensive tackle on the 1939 championship team. His playing career was cut short in 1942 when he was drafted into the Navy.

He served as a Navy lieutenant commander during World War II and was one of the first instructors stationed at the Naval Postgraduate School.

Survivors include his wife, Dorothy; a daughter, Alicia Goodwin of Pebble Beach; two brothers, James and Ted, both of St. Paul; a sister, Norinne McCarthy of St. Paul; and three grandchildren.

The Mission Mortuary was in charge of arrangements.

The family suggests memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula.

## Wilma P. Bixler

A Mass of Christian burial was celebrated March 20 at the Carmel Mission Basilica and recitation of the Rosary, followed by a prayer service, took place March 22 at the Franklin-Downs Colonial Chapel, for Wilma Podesto Baker of Carmel, who died March 18 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 78.

Born Oct. 16, 1910 in Modesto, she attended local schools. A resident of Carmel for 30 years, she was a

homemaker and a parishioner of the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Survivors include a daughter, Marlene Massera of Carmel; three sisters, Josephine Travis, Mabel Casazza and Norma Atwood, all of Modesto; two brothers, Joseph and John Podesto, both of Modesto; and 15 nieces and nephews.

The family prefers memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula or Ave Maria Convalescent Hospital in Monterey.

died Feb. 13 at his home at the age of 83.

The afternoon of Remembrance will take place at Rancho Canada Golf Club. One-half-mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road, Carmel.

# PINE WHISPERS

Continued from page 24

## CARMEL SKI CLUB MEMBERS THINK SNOW

Members of the Carmel Ski Club are planning ski season activities both at their lodge in Truckee as well as "get-togethers" in the Carmel area. The club has a lodge that sleeps 40 with convenient access to several downhill and cross country areas near Highway 80. There are currently openings for memberships. Singles as well as families are invited to join. For more information or to join, call Brenda Baptista at 624-1778 or Adele Myder at 659-4416.

## DISCOVERY SHOP ACCEPTING DONATIONS

The Discovery Shop of the American Cancer Society, located at 184 Country Club Gate in Pacific Grove, is accepting donations of "gently-used" clothing, dishes, books, small appliances, household items, jewelry, antiques and furniture.

All contributions are tax-deductible and will be sold in the shop to support cancer research, education and direct services to patients.

For further information please contact Joey Cobley at the Discovery Shop, 372-0866.

## RED CROSS SEEKING DONATIONS FOR THE NEEDY

The Carmel-by-the-Sea Chapter of the American Red Cross is seeking donations of items for needy members of the community. All the items are for use by babies, including cribs, high chairs, playpens and car seats.

The chapter house, located at Eighth and Dolores, is open from 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m. daily and can be reached by calling 624-6921.

## ARMENIA RELIEF AID SOUGHT

The Diocese of the Armenian Church of America is appealing for contributions to the Armenian Diocese Earthquake Fund.

To make a donation, please call 1-800-5-ARMENIA or 1-800-999-6440 or send to: Armenian Diocese Earthquake Fund, 630 Second Ave., New York, N.Y. 10016.

## TOASTMASTERS CAN IMPROVE PUBLIC SPEAKING

Are audiences yawning during your speeches? Are your sales presentations flat? The Toastmasters Speech Club may be the solution. The Monterey Peninsula Toastmasters meet every Thursday morning at 6:45 at Casa Munras Hotel, 700 Munras Ave., in Monterey. Join them at the next meeting and breakfast is on them. Call John Musni at 649-2600 for more information.

## Wilma P. Bixler

A Mass of Christian burial was celebrated March 20 at the Carmel Mission Basilica and recitation of the Rosary, followed by a prayer service, took place March 22 at the Franklin-Downs Colonial Chapel, for Wilma Podesto Baker of Carmel, who died March 18 at Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula. She was 78.

Born Oct. 16, 1910 in Modesto, she attended local schools. A resident of Carmel for 30 years, she was a

homemaker and a parishioner of the Carmel Mission Basilica.

Survivors include a daughter, Marlene Massera of Carmel; three sisters, Josephine Travis, Mabel Casazza and Norma Atwood, all of Modesto; two brothers, Joseph and John Podesto, both of Modesto; and 15 nieces and nephews.

The family prefers memorial contributions to the Hospice of the Monterey Peninsula or Ave Maria Convalescent Hospital in Monterey.

## Remembrance for Leander J. Crowe

Friends will gather together Sunday, April 9, from 2 to 6 p.m. to celebrate the life of Leander James Crowe of Carmel, known as Lee, who

## OPEN HOUSE

Sat. & Sun., April 8 & 9 • 1 to 4 p.m.

Charming old Carmel House. 2 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2-car garage, handsome studio & bath, privacy. 1 block to beach. \$750,000

**Stewart Way & Isabella • Carmel**  
(entrance on Stewart)

## OPENING SOON...

A uniquely different 24-hour  
RESIDENTIAL CARE HOME  
for the ambulatory elderly

A quiet & serene setting  
on 110 acres in Aromas

**CALL (408) 726-2662**

## We'll pamper your pet while you're away



Boarding without cages in a loving home environment.  
Call for free brochure.

**Pets Are Inn**  
659-2979/646-4567

Carmel-by-the-Sea

## Dolores Lodge

A Rare Combination of Convenience, Comfort, and Natural Beauty

Spacious Suites  
Charming Gardens  
Generous Continental Breakfast  
Warm Hospitality

**(408) 625-3263**

P.O. Box 3756 Dolores at 3rd  
Carmel-by-the-Sea, CA 93921

David M. Dormedy Ronald H. Siebe

## THE PAUL MORTUARY

*The Little Chapel by-the-Sea Crematory*

### OFFERING THE ALTERNATIVES

Services arranged to individual preferences

- "THE PINE" ..... Cremation without Services
- "THE CYPRESS" ..... Cremation with Service
- "THE OAK" ..... Burial without Formality
- "THE MAPLE" ..... The Traditional Service

Pre-planning is a logical part of this concept

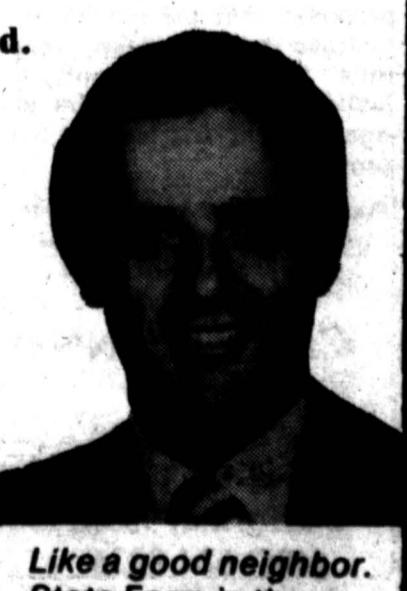
CASKETS, EMBALMING & SERVICES ARE  
OPTIONAL. CALL OR WRITE FOR  
COMPARISON AND ITEMIZED PRICES

390 LIGHTHOUSE AVE.  
PACIFIC GROVE, CA 93950

375-4191

*"See me for all  
your family  
insurance needs."*

Barney J. Belleci  
26555 Carmel Rancho Blvd.  
Suite #1  
Carmel, CA 93923  
624-6466



Like a good neighbor.  
State Farm is there.

# ELECTRICAL

service

Lighting • Gate Openers • Lamp Repair  
NEW • REPAIR • REMODEL  
Residential • Commercial • Lic. No. 218160  
**CATE ELECTRICAL • 624-5361**

# CHURCH DIRECTORY

## Friday, April 7 CONGREGATION BETH ISRAEL

Rabbi Jeffrey Ableser will deliver the sermon at the Friday evening 8:15 p.m. service. Saturday Adult Hebrew 9 a.m., Torah study 10 a.m. Sunday School 9:30 a.m.

## Sunday, April 9 ALL SAINTS'

### EPISCOPAL CHURCH

Celebration of the Holy Eucharist will take place at the 8 a.m., 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m. services. Father Paul Danielson will be preaching. Scripture focus is on the appearance of the Risen Lord and the Disciples as they are fishing.

Sunday School at 9 a.m. for all ages, including adults, also at 10 a.m. for younger children.

The church is located at Ninth & Dolores, Carmel.

### BAPTIST

The Rev. Andrew Strachan will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service. Evening study at 6 p.m. with Casey Jones.

Iwana for children ages 3-11 on Fridays, 6:30 p.m. in Fellowship Hall. Tues.

"7:27" Jr. High & High School activities with Youth Pastor Casey Jones.

First Baptist Church of Carmel is at 8340 Carmel Valley Road at Schulte Road.

### CARMEL CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Roger Vandevert will minister the word at the 10:30 a.m. and 7 p.m. services.

Carmel Christian Fellowship is a full-gospel church, located on the corner of Mission and Eighth, Carmel. Parking available at Sunset Center. You are welcome!

### CARMEL VALLEY COMMUNITY CHAPEL

The Rev. William Kelly will preach the sermon at the 10:30 a.m. service. Sunday School at 10:30 a.m. during service.

The chapel is located on the corner of Paso Hondo Road and Village Drive, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour and refreshments follow the services.

### CARMEL CHURCH OF RELIGIOUS SCIENCE

The Rev. Patricia Alyce

Parker will deliver the lesson/sermon *Let Your Dreams Come True* at the 11 a.m. service. Potluck right after service.

All activities are held at the Sanctuary, Carmel American Legion, Dolores and Eighth, Carmel.

### CHURCH • IN • THE • FOREST

The Rev. Lamont Wiltsee will preach the sermon at the 9:30 a.m. service. Communion at 10:45.

The church is located at Stevenson School, Forest Lake Road in Pebble Beach.

### CHRISTIAN SCIENCE

The subject of the lesson-sermon will be *Are Sin, Disease, and Death Real?* at the First Church of Christ Scientist, Monte Verde and Fifth, Carmel.

The service is at 10 a.m. with Sunday School at the same hour. Wednesday evening testimonial meeting is at 8 p.m. Childcare provided for all services.

### COMMUNITY CHURCH OF THE MONTEREY PENINSULA

Dr. Eugene Sill will deliver the sermon *The Value of a Good Memory* at the 10:30 a.m. service.

A coffee hour follows morning worship. Church school for children is at 10:30 a.m. Nursery care is provided.

The church is a mile east of Highway 1 on Carmel Valley Road.

### EMMANUEL FELLOWSHIP

Pastor Reese Mayo will bring the morning message at Emmanuel Fellowship (Foursquare Church). Services are held at the Monterey Carpenter's Union Hall, 778 Hawthorne and Irving Avenue, New Monterey.

Services are at 10 a.m. on Sundays and 7 p.m. on Fridays.

Nursery care is provided for all gatherings. Home Bible studies are held Wednesday nights. Call 646-0121 for location nearest you.

### PRESBYTERIAN

The Rev. Dr. John I. Snyder will deliver the sermon at the 8:15, 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday school for all ages at 9:30 a.m. Music by the chancel choir.

Families are encouraged to worship together at the services. The church is at Ocean and Junipero, Carmel.

### RELIGIOUS SOCIETY OF FRIENDS (QUAKER)

Silent meeting for worship Sunday, 10:30 a.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Fourth and Guadalupe, Carmel. Everyone invited. 625-1761 or 375-0134.

### ST. DUNSTAN'S EPISCOPAL CHURCH

The Rev. James W. Brock will preach the sermon at the 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. services. Sunday and nursery school at 10 a.m. Nursery care provided. Coffee hour after the 10 a.m. service.

The church is located on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley.

### ST. PHILIP'S LUTHERAN CHURCH

The Rev. A.E. Syverud will preach the sermon *Let Us Celebrate Life*, John 21:1-14, at the 9:30 a.m. service.

Church Services and Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

St. Philip's Lutheran Church is located at 8065 Carmel Valley Road near Schulte Road, Carmel Valley. Coffee hour follows the services. Nursery care is provided.

### UNITARIAN

The Rev. Fred Keip will deliver the sermon *Reclaiming Heritage: Time-sharing the Earth?* at the 10:30 a.m. service. "Polestar" for adults and Religious Education classes for children at 9:30 a.m. Nursery care for infants available.

The Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church is at Agua-jito Road at the intersection of Highway 1 and Highway 68, Carmel.

### UNITY CENTER FOR CREATIVE LIVING

A guest minister will preach the sermon at the 11 a.m. service.

Unity Center is located at 9290 Carmel Valley Road (Montessori School), Carmel. For information on meditation and classes, 624-6057.

### THE CHURCH OF THE WAYFARER UNITED METHODIST CHURCH

The Rev. Charles Anker will preach the sermon *Love's Law* at the 9:30 and 11 a.m. services. Sunday School at 9:30 a.m.

MYF Club meets at 5 p.m. in Carlson Hall.

Church of the Wayfarer is located on Lincoln & Seventh, Carmel. Nursery care is provided.

### KOREAN BUDDHIST SAMBOSA

Sineun Hyonsuk Lee will deliver the sermon at 11 a.m. Daily meditation classes from 5:30 to 6:30 p.m. and from 7 to 8 p.m. The Korean Buddhist Sambosa is located at 28110 Robinson Canyon Road, Carmel Mid-Valley.

## FATHER FARRELL'S WISDOM

*Serving others serves god*

*Carmel Pine Cone  
March, 1982*

Oh, almighty and eternal God, Father of love and kindness, help us to know Thy will and knowing it to have this courage to act as loyal sons for it is only by a life of unstinted service that we can serve Thee.

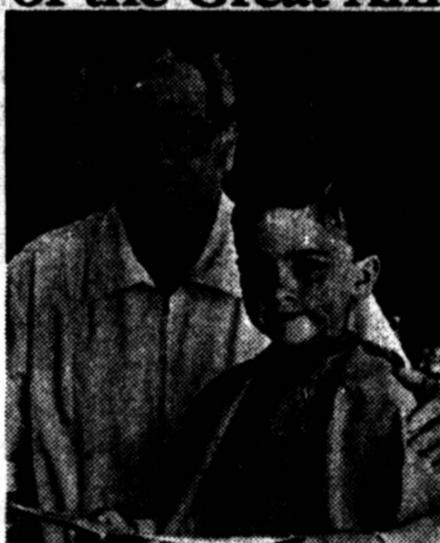
Some people will produce only when they are showered with praise and when verbal gratitude is heaped upon them. We call them prima donnas.

Man is meant to earn his living by the sweat of his brow. We are designed to work, just as a cloud is meant to bring rain, and rose bushes to bear roses.

When we try to live without God we are unhappy. The only way we can possess God is to serve our fellow man. Problems often crop up which block our road to service: ill health, worries and family problems.

Often we use up our energies in feeling sorry for ourselves and complain of a heavy load. We gripe that we are being let down by God and the world. The solution is to get on with the job.

### Portrait of the Great American Investor



John Alford has been cutting hair since 1955. He's an expert at what he does—and he's an expert investor. Because he invests in U.S. Savings Bonds.

Bonds now pay competitive rates, like money market accounts. Find out more, call 1-800-US-BONDS.

**U.S. SAVINGS BONDS**  
THE GREAT AMERICAN INVESTMENT

Bonds held less than five years earn a lower rate. A public service of this publication.

TRIVIAL PURSUIT • PICTURES  
OUTBURST • OVER 5,000 SCRABBLE GAMES ARTS  
CRIBBAGE • ADVENTURE GAMES • TRIVIAL PICTIONARY • GOLF • CARDS • MO GAMMO  
SCARF • JEWELRY • HANGMAN • ALL THREE ZEE DARTS • MONOPOLY • SCRABBLE CRIES  
PLATE • CHIPS • DICE • DICE • DR  
FRUIT • OCEAN AVE. • Carmel  
DICE • DR  
TS

MATTRESSES  
WE DESIGN THEM  
WE MAKE THEM  
WE SELL THEM

LOCAL  
FACTORY DIRECT  
SAVINGS

FREE

IMMEDIATE DELIVERY  
BY PERSONAL DELIVERY

**K&J MATTRESS CO.**  
MONTEREY MATTRESS CO.

625-9911

26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel  
701 Redwood Ave.  
Sand City

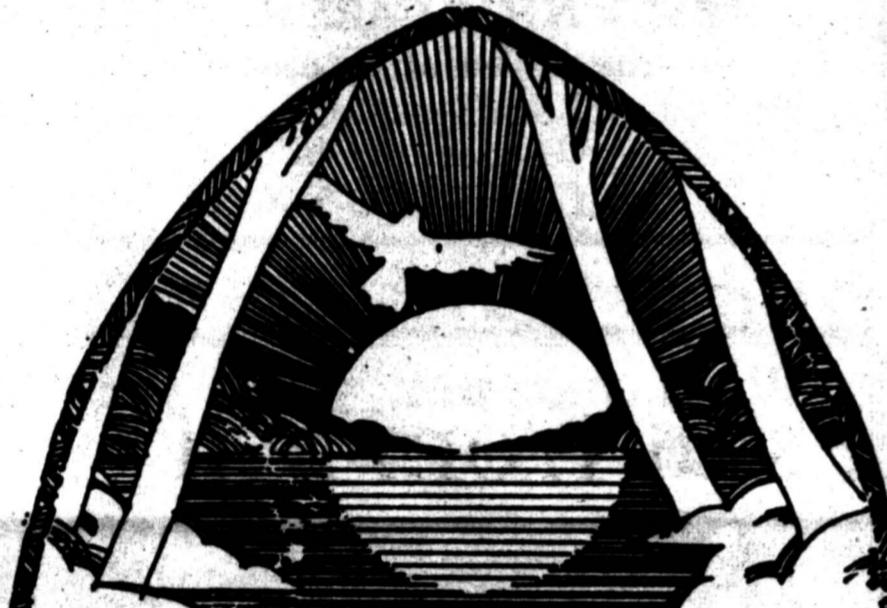
*When you Start with God...*

you start with all the good there is.

The Christian Science Reading room is a place where you can learn about God.

You're invited to explore this community resource.

Lincoln between 5th & 6th, Carmel  
Weekdays 9 to 5 (Wed. & Thursday 9 to 7:30)  
Sundays & Holidays 1:30 to 4:30  
624-3631



## Church Services

### The Church of the Wayfarer (A United Methodist Church)

Worship Sundays at 9:30 a.m. and 11:10 a.m. at the Historic United Methodist Church. (Nursery Care Provided) Church School at 9:30 a.m. Youth Fellowship at 5:45 p.m. Children's Choir — call for info. Weekly Preschool Program. Charles C. Anker, Minister.

Lincoln and 7th  
624-3550

### All Saints' Episcopal Church

Sunday Eucharists at 8 and 10 a.m. and 5:30 p.m.; Eucharist on Wednesdays will be at 7 a.m. and Thursdays at noon. Christian education for all ages at 9 a.m. Sundays.

9th and Dolores Street  
624-3883

### St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church

Sunday Services 8:00 a.m. Holy Communion, 10:00 a.m. Morning Worship. Wednesday Services 7:00 and 10:00 a.m. Holy Communion.

Robinson Canyon Rd.  
Carmel Valley  
624-6646

### Carmel Christian Fellowship

"A church where Jesus is Lord!"  
Sunday 10:30 a.m., 7:00 p.m.  
Pastor Roger Vandevert, Boy Scout Hall, Carmel.

Mission & 5th  
624-7453

### Christian Science Services

Sundays 10 a.m. Sunday School 10 a.m. Wednesday evening testimony meetings 8 p.m. Reading Room open weekdays 9:5 (Wed. & Thurs. 9:30) Sun. & holidays 1:30-4:30 Lincoln bwn. 5th & 6th.

Monte Verde St., north of Ocean Ave. between 5th and 6th

### Carmel Mission Basilica

Saturday Mass: 5:30 p.m. fulfills Sunday obligation. Sunday Masses: 7:00, 8:00, 9:30, 11:00 a.m., 12:30 and 5:30 p.m. Confessions: Saturday, 3:30 to 5:30. Days before First Friday and Holy Days, 4:00 to 5:00 Mass at Big Sur, Saturday, 4 p.m.

Rio Road

### St. Philip's Lutheran Church

Worship and Sunday School 9:30; Communion 1st & 3rd Sundays. Nursery.

8065 Carmel Valley Rd.  
624-6765

When Cristina Rainsford, of Katonah, New York, was 53 she broke an ankle and took up poetry writing until she could return to tennis, her favorite pastime. That was in 1947. At 94, Mrs. Rainsford published her latest book, "Poems, New and Collected." Her advice to other older Americans: "Make a conscious effort to appreciate things you didn't take time to enjoy when younger." Aches and pains? Don't dwell on them. She quotes her father's advice: "How are you' is a greeting — not a question."

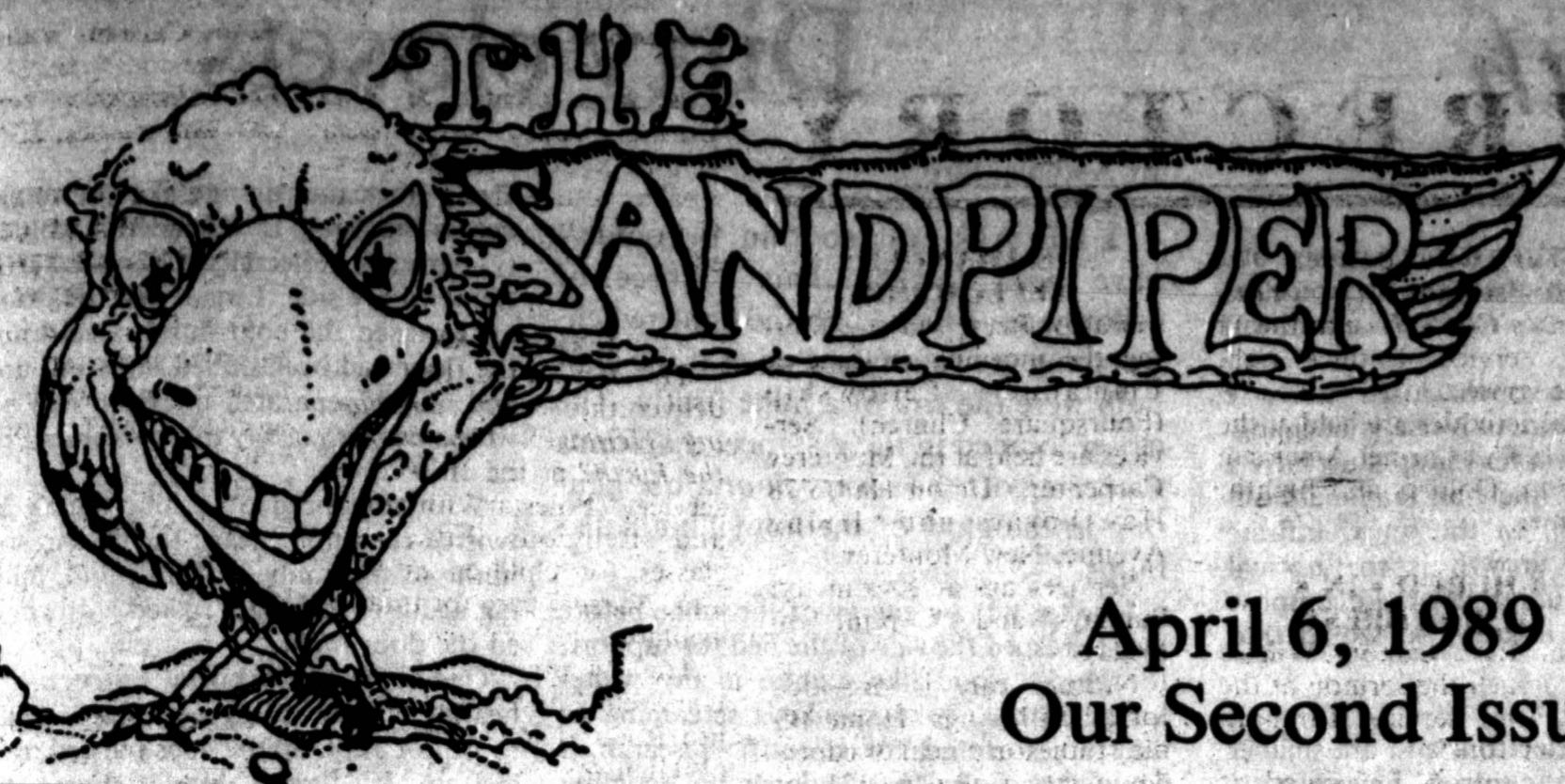
Remember When? February 5, 1937 — President Roosevelt, frustrated by Supreme Court rulings that upset some of his New Deal legislation, proposed that the number of Justices be increased from nine to 15 if incumbent Justices declined to retire at age 70. Congress rejected the proposal.

Presented as a public service to our senior citizens, and the people who care about them by...

### CARMEL INN For Seniors

P.O. Box 1200  
Carmel-By-The-Sea  
California, 93921  
(408) 624-8336  
State Licensed 24-hr. Care





April 6, 1989  
Our Second Issue

## CALENDAR:

Prom is April 29

★ ★ ★

CHS Pocket Players  
present "Picnic."  
April 20, 21, 22, 27,  
& 28 at 8 p.m. Tickets  
\$4 at the door.

★ ★ ★

Happy Birthday  
Yvette!

## Measure A

By Clyde Klaumann

On March 7, Measure A was defeated, leaving many students, parents, and teachers upset. Measure A was to be an \$80-a-year tax for four years, giving the Carmel Unified School District the money they needed to remove the asbestos from our schools, replace the ancient school buses, and upgrade the facilities.

All this could have been taken care of if people had been willing to pay a mere \$6.67 a month. That can get you six lottery tickets and a pack of gum. Why buy the tickets (only a portion of it goes back to the schools), when you could have given it 100 percent

directly to Carmel schools? The students and teachers are the ones at stake.

Would you enjoy sitting in a classroom where asbestos is present, or would you feel safe riding in a school bus with more than 300,000 miles on it (better yet, a car from the 1900s with that many miles on it)?

Even though there were more yes votes than no votes, the district still lost because it needed a two-thirds majority to win. That means we needed double the yes votes. I don't feel that that is fair or just. As many people said on election day, after all the votes were counted, "we won the battle but lost the war."

By Clyde Klaumann

The student government class, referred to as the A.S.B., has started a Club Senate and a Debate Club.

The Club Senate will consist of all CHS club presidents and team captains of sports. "This 'Club Senate' is a great idea," stated Marie Ishida (principal) after learning about it. The Club Senate is something that will hopefully develop and carry on after this year.

The Debate Club is also starting up. The first meeting was attended by over twenty students, and is being supervised by Mrs.

Walch. They hope they will be able to debate with other schools, but that may not be until next year.

I am impressed with both of these clubs, and respect those individuals participating in them.

(Other things to note:

the school constitution is being revised, please pick up a copy and get informed. Lastly, Sober Graduation, a concert at Laguna Seca promoting an alcohol-free graduation, is April 19.)

## The silent slaughter

By Jon Gonzales

One of the greatest tragedies ever to face mankind is the Jewish holocaust. More than six million Jewish people were slaughtered by a madman and his compatriots.

Sadly, I see the same type of thing going on in the world today in the form of abortion. So far, 23 million abortions have been performed since Roe vs. Wade was handed down. Doesn't sound like all that much? It's the population of 11 states.

The reason I liken abortion to the Jewish holocaust is this: the Jewish people suffered because the German fascist movement had told everybody that the Jews were not really people. Since they were not true Aryans, they were not people and therefore, according to Hitler, deserved death.

The same thing happened to Africans until very recent history. Whites had declared that blacks were not truly human, therefore it was

all right to buy and sell them like cattle.

Now, people are saying that because babies have not yet been born, they are somehow not human, as though there was some sort of magic that took place upon birth, converting the fetus into a human being. Does this make sense? Does a woman who has a stillbirth or miscarries a wanted child ever say, "I lost my fetus?"

You may accuse me of being against women's rights. This is not true. I do confess, however, to being more interested in the rights of the unborn women and men than in women's rights alone.

Lastly, nobody was ever forced to get pregnant, except in the case of rape, which is a different issue. If men and women want to have sexual options, everyone, men and women alike, must face the consequences of their actions. There is no such thing as a free ride.

By Tarry Carapezza

"Fishbone, the future of rock and roll." What in the heck does that mean? It's a quote from Scott Ian of Anthrax. Fishbone is a new band that is guaranteed to become a major hit. Their latest album, "Truth and Soul", is an impressive showing from these newcomers to the rock scene.

In addition to Fishbone there are several other bands that are really going to be super hot in the years to come. Jane's Addiction (punk metal from L.A.), Bloodgood, Living Colour (funk metal from New York), Jeff Healy (a blind jazz guitarist), and even an EP

of Sting in Spanish are all growing in popularity.

Two groups that I really like, and hope become popular, are Barren Cross and The Cycle Sluts From Hell. Barren Cross is a religious heavy metal band, who I believe blows away other religious bands (like Stryper). Their album, "Atomic Arena" on Enigma records proves that these four guys can rock. On the flip side, The Cycle Sluts From Hell are an all-girl trio who premiered at The Ramones' 15th anniversary party in New York. These girls have a no-holds barred sound that is definitely punk. They don't yet have an album, but when they do, watch out!

## Fishbone and

## the cycle slut from hell

## Probing, revealing survey results are in!

Here are the results of our survey. We polled 25% of the students at Carmel High to get these figures. Note that if we add up the percentages of all the students who have tried smoking, smoke infrequently, smoke

weekends, and smoke often, we get a total of 66% of the students who have experienced smoking.

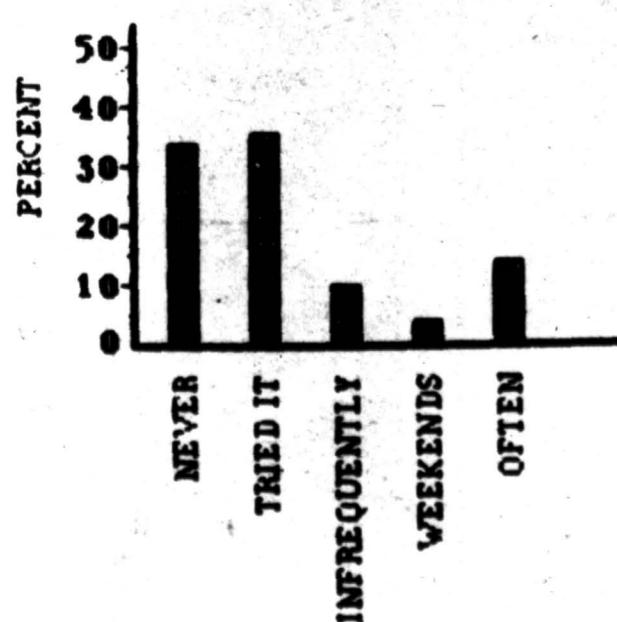
If we do the same for drinking, we find a staggering 94% of the student population has

experienced drinking. That is a lot of students.

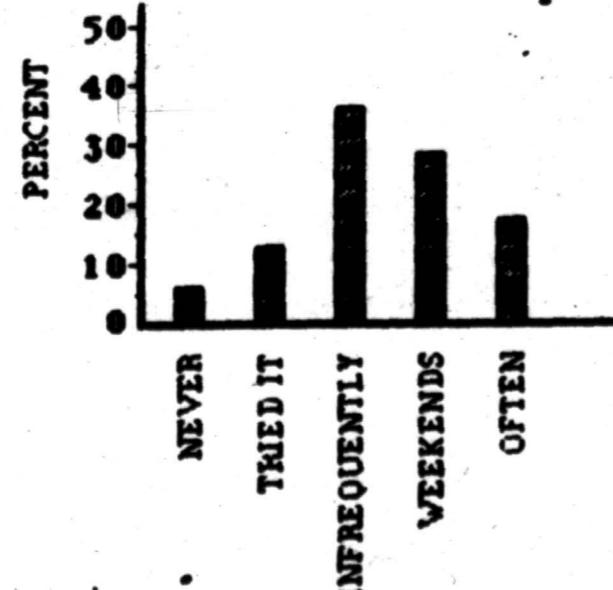
As for drugs, an unfortunate 61% of us have experienced them in some form. If we

look at the last graph, we see that the majority of those who have experimented with drugs use marijuana. Look for more survey results in the next issue!

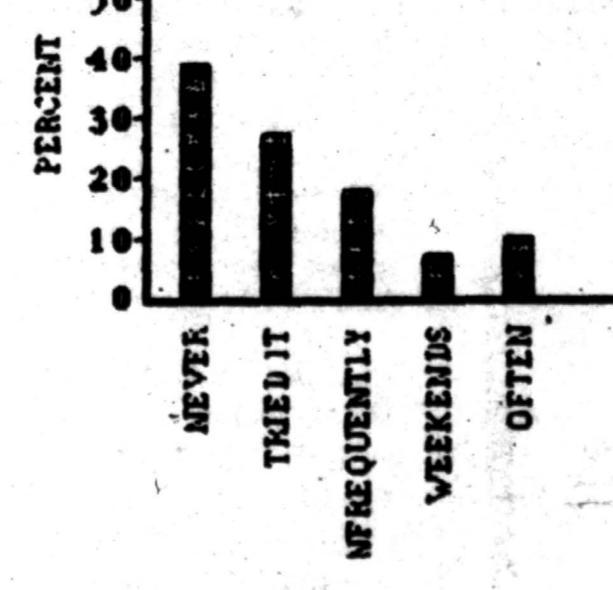
How Often Students Smoke



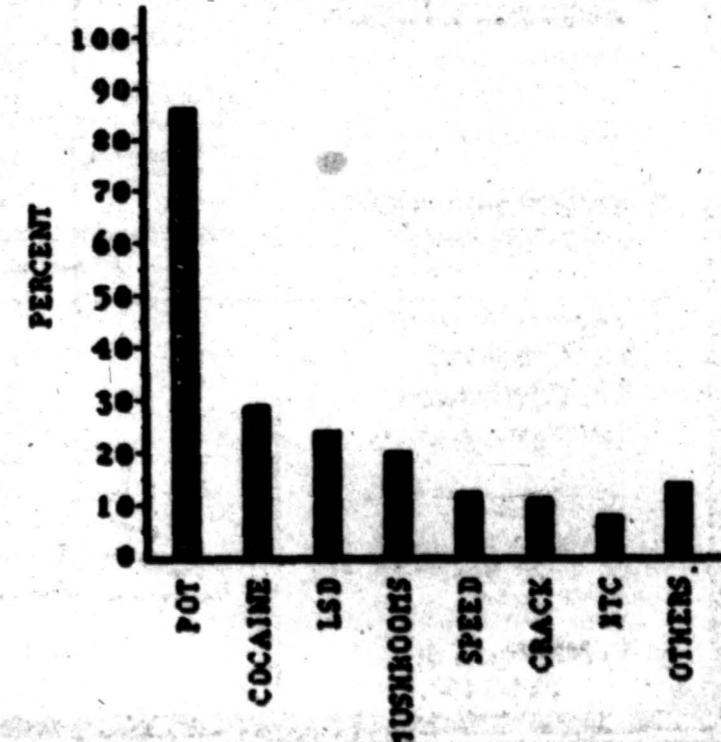
How Often Students Drink



How Often Students Do Drugs



What Drugs Are Experienced By Users



# Electron earth

By Darin Nicholson and Anthony Boyd

## Introduction

Ever wondered how you fit into the universe? When you consider the vastness of this universe, does the concept of infinity strike you as realistic? If you've answered yes to either, and many of us have, you may take a liking to this theory.

Our concept is based on these three assumptions:

—You aren't what you think you are.

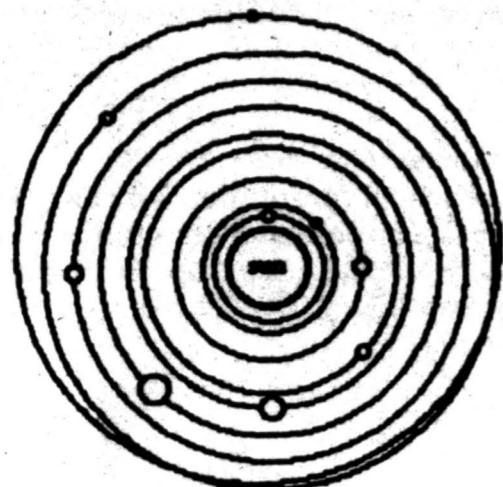
—You have been mislead into believing that the universe is as simple as it seems.

—Our theory must allow for all other presently accepted explanations of the universe, including creationism and evolutionism.

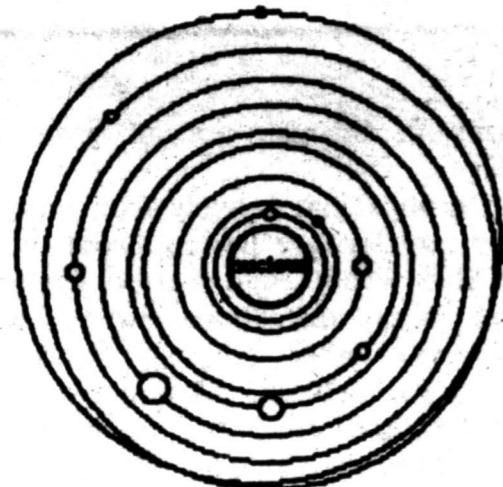
## Concept

During one of our conversations, we realized that the both of us had thought up the exact same theory independent of each other. Since that time, we've learned that many others have entertained similar thoughts. We have concluded that this is evidence enough of the validity of our work.

Start with the solar system. Our nine planets revolve around the sun, with Pluto having a more elliptical orbit than the rest, as seen here:



Now suppose we were to think of our solar system as tiny. Very tiny. If we were to replace the word sun with the word nucleus, and envision the planets as electrons, the picture looks almost exactly the same:



What do we have here? A nine electron fluorine atom. A cluster of these atoms would produce a molecule. What is our galaxy? A cluster of solar systems. Therefore, our galaxy is a molecule.

Taking it one step further, a cluster of molecules is a substance. What is our universe? A cluster of galaxies. Thus, if each galaxy is a molecule, our universe forms a substance.

In summary, the sun is a nucleus and the

## STAFF

**The Omnipotent**  
Sue-Williams Pierik

**Extensively Involved**  
Clyde Klaumann  
Anthony Boyd

**Scene Reproducers**  
Joey Suwada  
Matt May  
Renee Cyran

**Visual Elucidator**  
Caley Inlow

**Literary Illustrators**  
Kyle Zook  
Matt Snowden  
Jade Slate  
Jon Gonzalez  
Terry Carapezza  
Amy Alexander

**Page Formation Coordinator**  
Yvette Lyon

planet are its electrons. This makes our solar system an atom, the galaxy a molecule, and the universe a (so far unknown) substance.

Incorporating the open/closed universe theory: A closed, finite universe is unchanging. So the substance it makes up must have a regulated size, most likely an inanimate object such as a rock. In the open, infinite universe, continual growth is the normal mode. This type of universe would compose a living object. As it grew, so would that universe.

## Implications

We reside on an electron, and are smaller particles forming that electron. This suggests that there are smaller aspects of an electron (us) that scientists have yet to prove the existence of.

Also, our universe is expanding, as has been proved by the stellar red shift. It is safe to say, then, that we are an open universe. Therefore, we compose some type of living object, which, for ease of comparison we will assume is a child. And not only do we compose that child, but the child composes something even bigger, which composes something even bigger than that. Reversely, we then are made up of billions of solar systems, each one an atom. There are people inside us. And people inside them. It is infinite, in both directions.

## Conclusion

In conclusion, this theory allows for all other major opinions to exist. For example, something must have started this huge chain in the first place, so it could be said that God created it. At the same time, our existence was touched off by the birth of a living creature, which would explain all the evolutionary theories that say we came into existence and "grew".

## Caley Inlow



By Matt Snowden

"Art is a medium to express oneself universally, one that everyone understands. It is unlimited." Those are the words of Caley Inlow, a Carmel High senior whose art may be seen on local T-shirts, newspapers, and canvas. So you might know Caley a little better, here is a brief interview:

Matt: Caley, how long have you been drawing?

Caley: I have been drawing since I was 2 years old. Both of my parents are artists.

Matt: Why do you draw?

Caley: Good question. Why do I draw? Basically to keep myself sane...keep from jumping off a cliff. Also, I want to starve when I get older.

Matt: Have psychedelic drugs influenced your artwork at all?

Caley: (long pause) To be honest, they have exposed me to a different perception, but that was years ago. Don't get caught up in the world of LSD because it won't take you anywhere.

Matt: How do you feel about commercializing your art, or art for profit?

Caley: I don't like to take money, but sometimes I have to. I like to give my art away, but not to be exploited. If I do it solely for money, I lose track of what it is all about.

Matt: I am sure that many people would like to know whether your art is a talent or a developed skill?

Caley: It is a talent that I keep developing. I always improve and it gives me a sense of satisfaction.

Remember, "Art Saves Lives."

# Dirty closets

By Anthony Boyd

THE AIR was so thin it couldn't have been thicker than a piece of cellophane. I flicked on the light switch, watching the room light up as if the light bulb were the end of a huge firefly. The closet loomed in the distance, diamonds flickering off the silvery doorknob, glinting in the glow of the now illuminated bulbs.

Due to the raw energy of the scene before me, I grasped the side of the bed for support, the glossy wood like granite in my white-knuckled fist. Like monkeys screaming as they are tortured for scientific research, I could hear the muffled shouts coming from...the dirty closet.

I breathed deeply, as if I were gasping for air after being held under water, and took a gingerly step forward. The shouts grew louder, beckoning me the same way the legendary siren does to sailors. I reached out my left hand and twisted open the blind, the

five o'clock sun running like hot maple syrup across the floor. Enshrouded in golden, dusty particles reflecting the majestic ball of flame to my side, I made for the door.

I grasped the cold, hard, steel knob as if the floor had been pulled out from under me and only it separated me from hell below. I would not let go. My life, it seemed, depended on it.

With the speed of a hibernating sloth, I twisted the knob, heard the click resounding in the echo chambers of my mind, and working against old hinges rusted with time, pulled the door open.

Overcome by darkness, I struck a match, hearing it light as if it were a sparkler on the fourth of July. Spiderwebs burned away, going up in flames like a burst from a flamethrower.

I checked the closet only long enough to see some secrets lying in the corner like a bum beside a garbage can. I hadn't the time to find the source of the screaming, for as I peered deeper, a secret sat up and blew out the match...

# PEACE

By Somebody

Peace has a multitude of meanings. Peace is happiness. Peace is tranquility. Peace is the sweetness of chocolate. Peace is the coziness of reading a good book on a rainy, cold evening, in one's warm, comfortable house. Peace is the opposite of war. If peace were to be a color, the color would be silver since silver is such a tranquil, lovely color. Peace, whatever description describes it best, is beautiful.

## Skeater & Bubbles

Dear Skeater & Bubbles:

I am 14 years old and a freshman at CHS. When I go out on the weekends I am always drinking. Is that right or wrong?

Signed,  
Confused

Dear Confused:

You are a minor and it is illegal for you to use this substance. I myself can't tell you what to do, but if you are being pressured into it, it is definitely wrong. You are the only one who can decide whether it is right or wrong.

Dear Skeater & Bubbles:

I am 16 years old and I am dating this guy. I think he is cheating on me. What do I do?  
From,  
Devoted to my man

Dear Devoted:

You should directly approach your boyfriend with your suspicions. If they are true, you should decide whether or not your feelings for him are still as strong as before. If your feelings have changed, find someone new...someone you can trust.

FORMALS

THE BACKPOCKET

LEVIS

On San Carlos between 5th & Sixth  
P.O. Box 4911, Carmel, CA 93921  
Telephone (408) 624-5484

## gingiss formalwear

World's Largest Prom Renter

"You could win your fortune"

at Gingiss Formalwear

EVERYONE WINS!

You could receive a:

- Free Tuxedo Rental
- Free Shoe Rental
- 10% Off Your Tuxedo Rental
- Free Garter

A few words about Gingiss Formalwear and your Prom:  
Gingiss guarantees to deliver the exact style of tuxedo you order from us.

We select only the premium garments from top manufacturers such as Lord West, Alter Six, Pierre Cardin, Christian Dior and many more, and stock them on the premises for you to see and try on.

You are invited to stop by the Gingiss store in Northridge Mall, Salinas to see first hand why Gingiss Formalwear is the World's Largest Prom Renter!



## gingiss formalwear

WORLD'S LARGEST PROM RENTER

569 NORTHRIDGE MALL  
SALINAS, CALIFORNIA 93906  
(408) 443-1029

# Contemporary writer immerses herself in 18th century

By ANNE PAPINEAU

To THE accomplishments of Ciji Ware add novelist, for this very modern woman has harnessed the power of her word processor to recreate the era of the quill pen.

Ware's *Island of the Swans*, which she describes as "biographical fiction," was published in March by Bantam Books. It is based on the life of Jane Maxwell, the Duchess of Gordon, an 18th century Scottish woman who was a patroness of Robert Burns — a political and social leader whose colorful life has been forgotten by time.

Just as the duchess was an achieving

"(Artist) Donald Teague and my dad were best friends, and they'd go for beach walks at 4 p.m. every day. My father finished his day's work, then we'd have tea by the fireplace. To this day I love fog."

Ciji's mother, the late Ruth Ware, lived in Carmel until her death in 1973. Among the posts she held were registrar at Robert Louis Stevenson School and executive director of the Carmel Foundation.

Ciji, short for Corlis Jane, describes her school teachers as "wonderful," and remembers that Carmel High history teacher, Mrs. Brey, influenced her in choosing history as her major at Harvard. Ciji graduated from Harvard University in 1964.

Much has happened in her life between her years in Carmel and the publication of *Island of the Swans*. Ciji has served as moderator, producer and writer of her own weekly public affairs program on KCET-TV. She also lectures extensively and has written for numerous national magazines.

"My dad always told me to make a living as a writer you had to be a jack-of-all-trades. You have to work in every medium. The thing I like the most is writing fiction. I love radio, it's a wonderful medium, but I really love writing novels."

As health and lifestyle commentator for radio station KABC, she broadcasts daily from her Beverly Hills home.

"I'm very much on the cutting edge in terms of health and pesticide issues," she explains. During her broadcasts Ware might comment on the effects of Alar in apple juice, or the scientific differences between "good" and "bad" cholesterol.

For five years, Ware added to her already busy schedule by researching the life and times of the Duchess of Gordon. The book grew out of Ware's interest in genealogy.

"I'm Scottish-American, and on my mother's side I started tracking down the McCulloughs. I began to hear of the matchmaking duchess, who married three of her daughters to dukes and she married a duke."

The matchmaking duchess was the lively Duchess of Gordon.

"I could not believe she had not been the subject of a full-length biography, and I realized her life read like a novel. I decided to reclaim Jane from obscurity," the author recalls.

While her novel boasts a florid cover like most romance novels, and is admittedly tinged with romantic intrigue, Ware steeped her book in solidly researched details. She made four trips to Scotland and innumerable visits to the Huntington Library and Art Gallery in San Marino.

"The Huntington is one of the great repositories for 17th and 18th century history

## ARTS & LEISURE

woman of her era, her biographer is a much-accomplished individual.

"I just started my 13th year with KABC. I began here when my son was only 4," explains the author.

Ware is an Emmy Award-winning broadcaster and journalist based in Los Angeles. Her childhood, however, was spent in Carmel. She graduated from Sunset School in 1956 and from Carmel High in 1960.

Her grandfather, Will Ware, who died at 94, could be described as a "Carmel character." He credited twice daily walks to the Carmel Post Office and a pinch of Old Crow whiskey as the secret of his longevity.

Her late father, Harlan Ware, was a novelist, screenwriter and one of Carmel's Hollywood refugees. His *Come Fill the Cup* was translated into a Warner Brothers film starring James Cagney and Gig Young. He was also co-writer of the radio classic, *One Man's Family*.

Ciji Ware retains Elysian memories of growing up in Carmel-by-the-Sea.

"My father, because he was a writer, worked at home," she recalls. "He used to bring a picnic to school, and he'd invite me and my friends to a picnic lunch at the beach and then return us to school."



BUSY PIPER—April's a rather packed month for the group fronted by Kenny Stahl. See Jazz Tides if you wish specifics. (Will Wallace Photo)



## JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

### No place to hide

DUO JAZZ demands the best of its participants — chops, tune selection, staying power, trust, immersion in the occasion's spirit. Think now of the two-person session recorded by Art Pepper and George Cables. Such tough and pretty stuff. No place to hide.

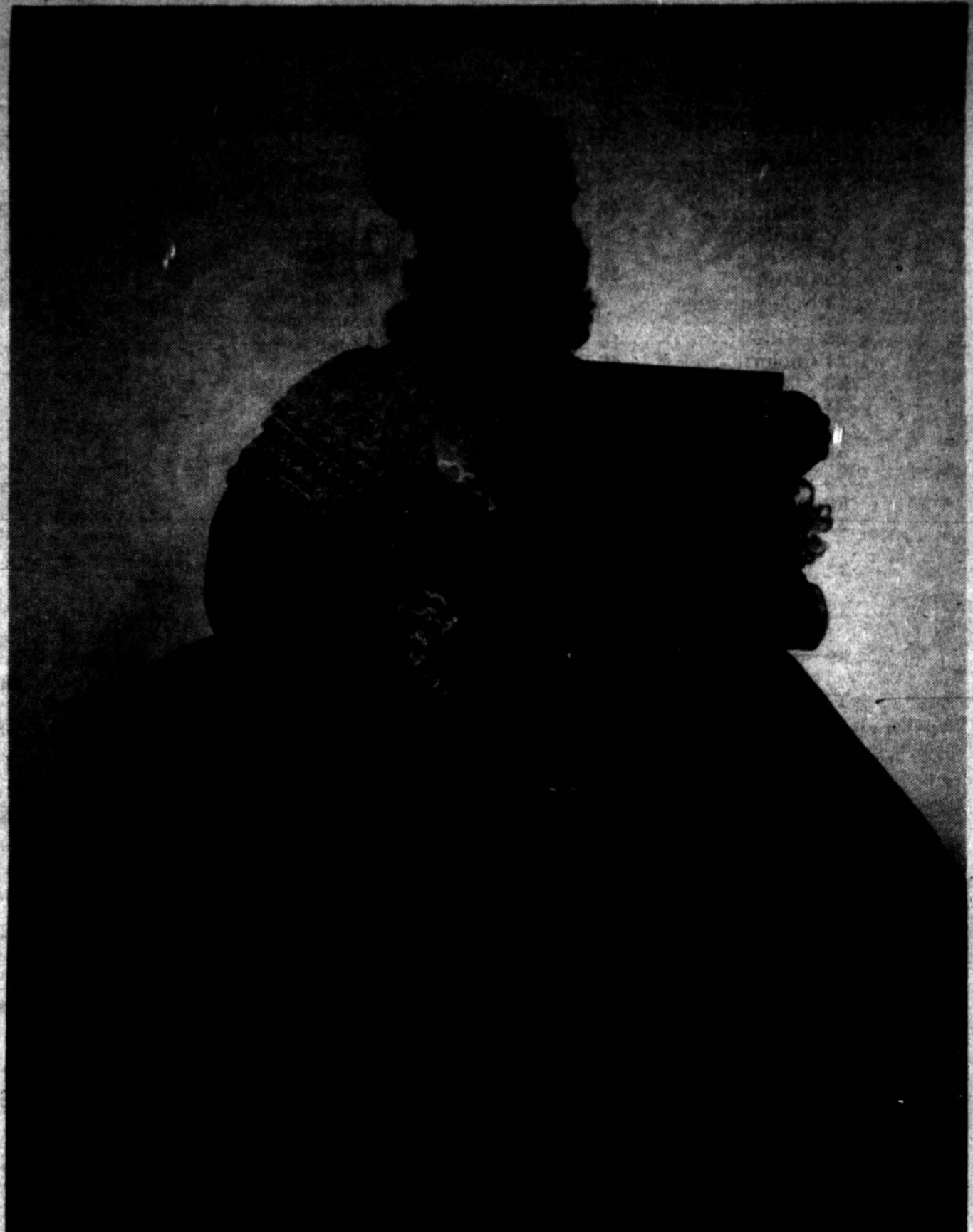
Pianist Mark Levine and venerable drummer Smiley Winters did an album (1985) on the independent Cameo label. Its no-frills dignity brings true pleasure. The men went to the edge with some wondrous composers—Tadd Dameron, Billy Strayhorn, Benny Golson, Gigi Gryce—and found that sound of serious play. Just as though bare artistry were the norm.

Singer Scotty Wright must feel strong these days. When given a choice, he went for the duo situation. His partner Thursday night (4/6) will be Kenny Stahl on jazz flutes. Site: Jimmy's American Place in Carmel Rancho Center. Cover charge is \$3 at the door.

Scotty came up here and studied music at Monterey Peninsula College. He lives and works gigs in the San Francisco Bay Area. His first album drew raves from such seasoned jazz writers as Royal Stokes and Hugh Wyatt.

"I offered," says Kenny, "to get the band together. But Scotty thought the duo challenge would be more fun. So I'll do what I do and he'll double on keyboard and voice."

Kenny's group—pianist Bob Phillips; drummer Andy Weis, Terry Miller with his electric bass—needn't feel slighted. The



AN EMMY-award winning journalist of the 20th century, former Carmel resident Ciji Ware has immersed herself in the 18th century lifestyle of the Duchess of Gordon in preparation for her first novel, *Island of the Swans*. Ware will autograph copies of her book Saturday, March 8 at the Thunderbird in Carmel.

Ciji did not devote her research solely to the printed page. She also donned the corsets, hoops and stays of 18th century gowns to experience the confinement of clothing of that era. She slept in the bedroom of the fourth Duchess of Gordon in the Scottish Highlands. She learned to ride side-saddle

Continued on page 32

unit has an active April. Like so:

—Monterey Bay Club (4/12). Bobby also hosts jam sessions there on Sunday evenings.

—Another Thursday night gig (4/20)...one at Carmel Art Association. They'll open the third annual series of free jazz events in the downtown galleries.

—Mission Ranch Barn on a Friday night (4/28). The facility's husband/wife team of Steve and Marilyn Nergord has much experience with concert production and a real taste for jazz.

—Saturday afternoon benefit (4/29) at Pacific Grove Art Center. Helping out PGAC and KAZU Public Radio.

—Tuesday nights at Jimmy's. These too offer jam session settings. Good players show up.

—Kenny and Bob work through Jazz Brunch on Sundays (12:30-2:30) at Silver Jones Restaurant in The Barnyard. That duo dare.

GEORGE SHEARING brings wit, style and seemingly limitless technique to the jazz pianist's art. And the man swings.

All this will be observable on April 15 when he appears as featured guest artist with Monterey County Symphony. That Saturday night Pops Concert will occur within the Salinas facility called Sherwood Hall. Start time of eight o'clock.

Check with Center Stage Ticketing (649-5561) to nail down advance reservations. A Symphony spokeswoman says some few ducats will be available at the door.

Symphony conductor Clark Suttle announces a rich program. Shearing-with-orchestra will interpret compositions by Stephen Sondheim, Anthony Newley, Robert Farnon, others.

There'll also be an unaccompanied duo segment. George's partner for this venture: superb jazz bassist Neil Swainson.

On Thursday afternoon (4/6) Johnny Adams of KRM Jazz Radio will have a telephone interview with George Shearing. Their chat's scheduled between 4:30-5 p.m. In that

Continued on page 31

# THE NEW YORK TIMES MAGAZINE CROSSWORD PUZZLE

## Razzle-Dazzle

BY TOM MIXON/Puzzles Edited by Eugene T. Maleska

### ACROSS

- 1 Ale ingredient
- 5 Rostand or Rimbaud
- 10 As red as —
- 15 Dingle
- 19 N.T. omission
- 20 Incite
- 21 Choleric
- 22 Footnote abbr.
- 23 Australia
- 27 Various
- 28 Earthen pots
- 29 Sartre novel
- 30 Burden
- 31 Athanasiou or Nicene
- 32 Argot
- 33 "Journey Into Fear" author
- 36 Musical upbeats
- 37 Point —, Calif. cape

### 41 Like whooping cranes

- 42 Tail-dragging nursery group
- 45 " — Heldenleben": Strauss
- 46 Experts
- 48 Haggard queen
- 49 Dr. Seuss's "Hop on —"
- 50 Literary initials
- 51 " — Certain Lady at Court": Pope
- 52 Innsbruck thru' 1976
- 53 Exist
- 54 Dessert wines
- 56 Speedily
- 58 American wildcat
- 60 Arty party

### 66 Yawning

- 67 Positioned for push-ups
- 68 Photog's copies
- 70 Coeur d' —, Idaho
- 71 Scrutinies
- 74 Like some dicts.
- 75 Bugliosi best seller
- 76 Haw's opposite
- 78 Baby of opera
- 80 Itinerary info
- 81 DX + V
- 82 Thesmophore
- 84 Corolla petal
- 85 Chapeaux for writer Jean
- 91 Hawk
- 92 Ouster; dislodgement
- 94 Maki or vari
- 95 Scholastic propositions

### 97 Rock attachment

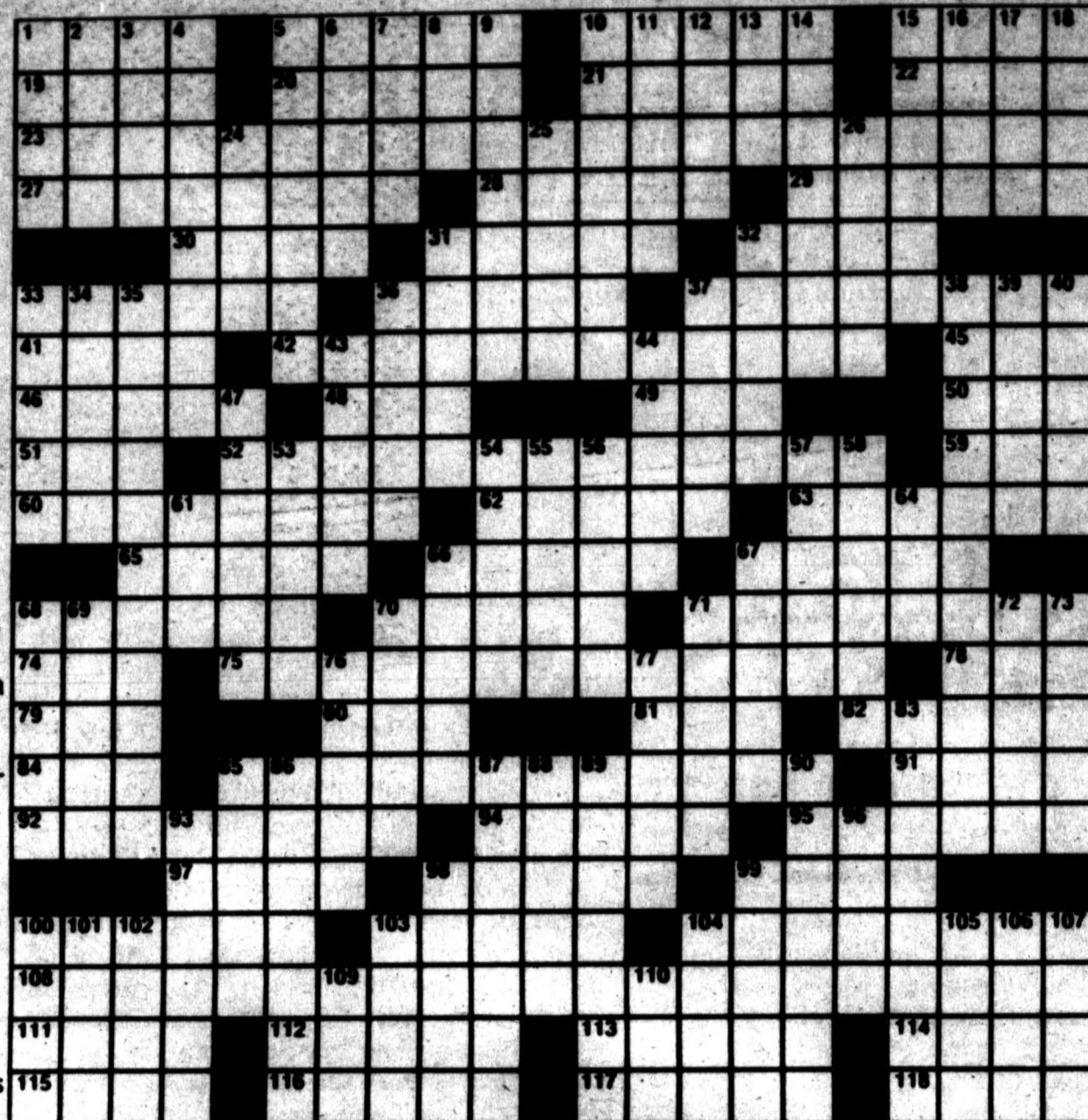
- 98 Checks cagily
- 99 Jetty
- 100 Mister, in Monza
- 103 Yellowish green
- 104 Increase Mather was one
- 106 English actress's family treasures
- 111 Aweather's opposite
- 112 An eye opener
- 113 Tubby
- 114 At the peak
- 115 Winter Palace resident
- 116 Agate and pica
- 117 Eminent
- 118 Hanging ends

### DOWN

- 1 "The night thousand eyes"
- 2 Work
- 3 Crocks
- 4 High follower
- 5 Disquiet
- 6 Emulates Baron Ochs
- 7 "Gadzooks!" relative
- 8 This comes short or long
- 9 Support
- 10 Random
- 11 Like E.M.K.'s "A"
- 12 Diner come-on
- 13 Biblical suffix
- 14 Like "Grease" characters

### 15 Weaken

- 16 Garments for Bedouins
- 17 Business
- 18 Icelandic literary work
- 24 Lake in Ireland
- 25 Coleridge's "gentle thing"
- 26 Jerry-built
- 31 Angler's basket
- 32 Light fabric
- 33 Woolf's " — of One's Own"
- 34 Unexpected gain
- 35 Rye coating
- 36 Gardener's bane
- 37 What to "give me"
- 38 Reitman film: 1986
- 39 Book, in Brescia
- 40 Commencement
- 43 Turkish empire founder
- 44 Modern frontier
- 47 Civil War battle site: 1862
- 53 Came into being
- 54 Pub offering
- 55 Reaches
- 56 Czech dramatist
- 57 Laszlo Loewenstein's film name
- 58 Examines minutely
- 61 Lug of a jug
- 64 U.S.N.A. graduate
- 66 This might be red
- 67 A larceny size
- 68 Homing device
- 69 Verdi princess
- 70 "... it is — of life": Proverb 13:12
- 71 Workman, e.g.
- 72 Sierra —
- 73 Transmits
- 76 Knight's shaft
- 77 Neutral colors
- 83 Cause an axle to break
- 85 Croc's relative
- 86 Beg
- 87 Events for Phil Mahre
- 88 Broom for Twiggy?
- 89 "Each and All" poet
- 90 Up in arms, e.g.
- 93 Old French coin
- 96 Make sound
- 98 Task
- 99 Aplomb
- 100 Beat it!
- 101 What Pandora let loose
- 102 Mother of the Titans



- 103 Trap leader
- 104 Assemble
- 105 Jot
- 106 Portmanteau word
- 107 Three of these make a lbs.
- 108 Journalist-reformer Nellie
- 110 TV option

Answer to last week's puzzle on page 34

**BULLY III**  
House of  
**Prime Rib**  
English Pub & Restaurant

Come in to see  
our newly remodeled  
**BULLY III PUB**

**ENJOY PREMIUM WINES**



**MENDOCINO CHARDONNAY**  
Fetzer-Barrel Select

**"VALLEY OAKS" FUME BLANC**  
Fetzer

**WASHINGTON STATE JOHANNISBERG RIESLING**  
Chateau Ste. Michelle

**CHENIN BLANC**  
Parducci

**MENDOCINO WHITE ZINFANDEL**  
Bel Arbes

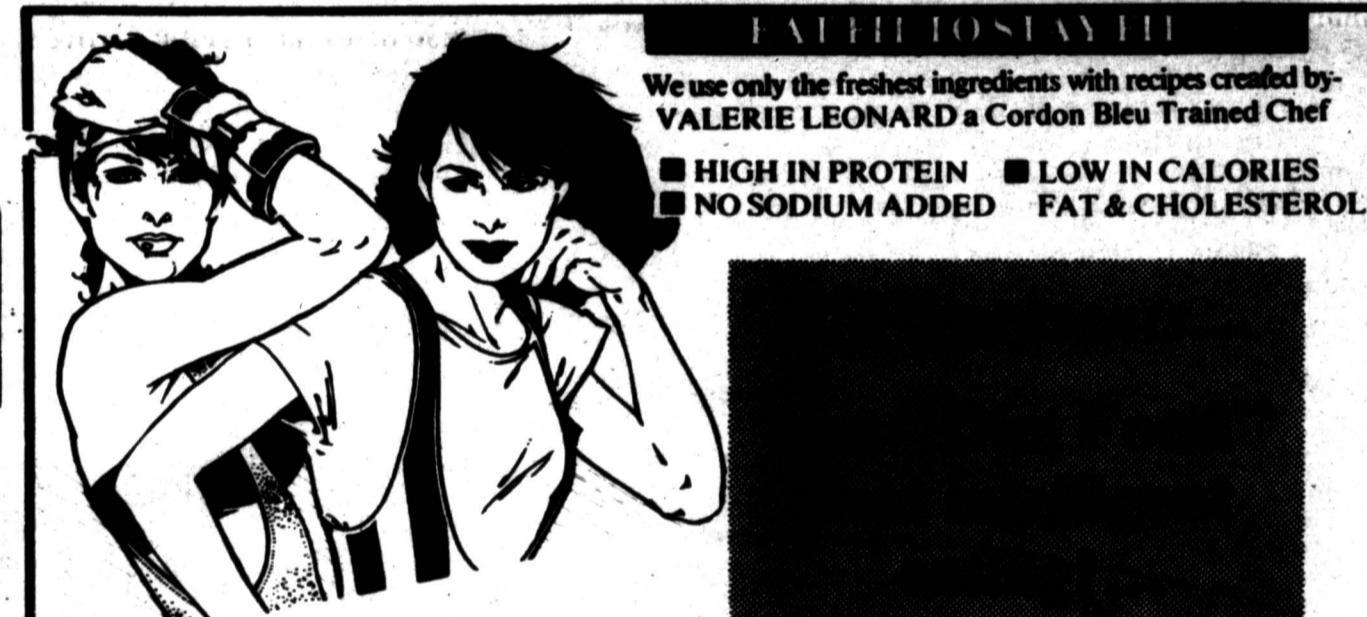
**MENDOCINO CABERNET SAUVIGNON**  
Parducci

**NAPA GAMAY BEAUJOLAIS**  
Charles Shaw

**LAKE COUNTY ZINFANDEL**  
Fetzer

FULL LIST OF OTHER BOTTLED WINES AVAILABLE

Located in the Adobe Inn, 8th & Dolores, Carmel • 625-1750



EAT FIT TO STAY FIT  
We use only the freshest ingredients with recipes created by VALERIE LEONARD a Cordon Bleu Trained Chef

HIGH IN PROTEIN LOW IN CALORIES  
NO SODIUM ADDED FAT & CHOLESTEROL

Be good to your heart — your waistline, and your taste buds!

LUNCH \$5.95-7.95 • DINNER \$6.95-9.95

• New Items Weekly

	Total Grams of Fat (saturated & unsaturated)	Calories	Cholesterol Mg.
<b>GARDEN FRESH SPINACH SALAD</b>	80	4.0	0.0
<b>COQ AU VIN</b> served with Bouillon Rice	337	7.2	75
<b>FRESH N.Y. CHERRYSTONE CLAMS</b> in a garlic/shallot broth, served w/sliced tomato	218	2.2	80
<b>BAKED FRESH RED SNAPPER</b> w/seasonal vegetables "en casserole," served w/Bouillon rice	302	0.3	75
<b>MEXICAN WHITE PRAWNS</b> wine poached, served w/sliced Salinas tomatoes	141	1.6	112
<b>FRESH PACIFIC SALMON</b> poached, served w/Bouillon rice & seasonal vegetables	318	8.7	54
<b>ROASTED CHICKEN BREAST</b> skinless, oven roasted, served w/seasonal vegetables	211	4.1	70
<b>FRESH FILET OF DOVER SOLE</b> w/tarragon	244	4.7	90
<b>CHICKEN PICCATA</b> in white wine, lemon juice & capers, served w/seasonal vegetables	312	3.3	75
<b>RED BELL PEPPER/TOMATO FETTUCCINI</b> with parmesan cheese	343	5.5	79
<b>MEXICAN WHITE PRAWNS</b> Chilled — peel and eat served w/two sauces	108	0.9	112

All of the above are normal sized portions.

(Regular menu also available)

Open 7 Days • Breakfast Mon.-Sat. from 8 a.m.  
Brunch served Sunday • Dinners served from 5 p.m.

Real French Pastry, Birthday & Wedding Cakes.  
Catering and Private Dining Available.

1188 Forest Avenue • Pacific Grove • 372-5325

*Fifi's  
Cafe*

# JAZZ TIDES

By John Detro

Continued from page 29

same time slot a week later (4/13), Johnny will talk with Maestro Suttle about the upcoming concert.

**MONTEREY PENINSULA** Chamber of Commerce has a Military Affairs Committee. That fact fits this column's concerns because the unit sponsors a free jazz concert by top-drawer players.

Jazz Ambassadors—official touring jazz ensemble of the United States Army—will play the gig at Naval Postgraduate School's King Hall. Kicks off at 7:30 Tuesday evening (4/11).

Chamber contact Charlene Aldinger says the aggregation "creates a unique sound through original compositions as well as creative arrangements of traditional and modern big band music. Jazz Ambassadors was born in 1969; audiences all over the nation have responded to performances with standing ovations."

You can get no-cost tickets by sending a self-addressed stamped envelope to Center Stage at PO Box 55—Monterey—93940. Limit of four ducats per request. Or simply drop by 467 Alvarado in downtown Monterey.

**KUUMBWA JAZZ** Center in Santa Cruz presents the Cedar Walton Trio on Monday night (4/10). The brilliant pianist and composer will be working with drummer Billy Higgins and David Williams on bass. It's \$12 per with an eight o'clock kick—call Center Stage for advance treatment.

Meanwhile, Kuumbwa Director Tim Jackson tells why musicians pay \$1 apiece when they sit in on the weekly Tuesday night jams over there. The policy was challenged via a letter to *Jazz Tides* by local trumpeter Glen Gross.

Glen arrived recently from the New Mexico scene. He wrote: "Although I did pay the fee and play a set, I felt cheated."

Tim: "Kuumbwa's a non-profit. We're certainly not fat cats licking up cream. Pianist Steve Czarnecki organizes the jams as a volunteer. The fee assures that we can pay something to a quality bass player and drummer. Sometimes other bassists and drummers show up; sometimes they don't; we feel the stability's important. Kuumbwa absorbs the weekly loss from these sessions."

## NOTEBOOK CHUNKS:

• Artist Bruni Sablan's show of jazz portraits opens Saturday evening (4/8) in the Paul Masson Museum and



**DIZZY NIGHTS**—Famed John Birks (Dizzy) Gillespie will work the new Kimball's East jazz club in Emeryville redevelopment area on April 11-15. Ducats may be reserved with credit card by calling (415) 658-2555—or go through Ticketmaster. Other significant bookings there: Ahmad Jamal (4/6-9), Flora Purim and Airto (4/26-29), Freddie Hubbard and Joe Henderson co-leading a group (5/3-7).

Tasting Room at 700 Cannery Row. The three-hour free public reception starts at six o'clock. Refreshments. Music by fine San Francisco jazz saxist Noel Jewkes and bassist Frank Passantino. The painter will be on hand to discuss her work. Pictures up through April 22.

• Monterey Bay Club—Smith and Gail Dobson (4/6), What's Up (4/7-8), Duo Du Jour (4/10), Jack and Ed Show (4/11).

• Monterey Jazz Orchestra plays Monday nights (7-10) at Mission Ranch Barn. Bar open; \$3 cover (gas money for the musicians). More next time about this promising big band's plans.

• Don't forget the other musicians at Jimmy's: Ace Hill Trio (Sunday night); keyboardist James Forkner with David O'Connor on guitar (Monday evening).

• Guitarist Bobby Romero comes in Friday nights (6:30-8:30) at Pacific Grove's Bittersweet Cafe. And the excellent Jeff Linsky plays his guitar Friday and Saturday evenings at Monterey Plaza Hotel.

• A new report says the late Buddy Rich's drum set was among the 466,181 items obtained last year by Smithsonian Institution.

• Yoshi's in Oakland has booked the Phil Woods Quintet (4/11-15) with Tom Harrell, Hal Galper, Steve Gilmore, Bill Goodwin.

# MUSIC CORNER

By Nathalie Plotkin'

## Lympnay shares musical gifts

ONE OF BRITAIN'S best kept musical secrets and finest treasures was revealed last Sunday afternoon in Sunset Theater when Moura Lympnay, a youthful pianist in her early 70s, was heard in recital under the auspices of the Keyboard Artist Series. She proved most conclusively that age does not necessarily have to stale or wither one's abilities, particularly when they are of the magnificence that she displayed for an obviously delighted audience.

Next year Ms. Lympnay will celebrate the 60th anniversary of her concert career and I sincerely regret that I missed most of it. Her recital was a rare and momentous event. Its dimensions were truly monumental, if one can say that of a performer who also commands a delicacy and softness of sound that is breathtakingly effective. This is only one facet of a pianistic overlordship which in my opinion is of world class quality.

The artist chose a daunting, technically brilliant program of romantic and impressionistic music. The "Fantasia in C Major" op. 17 by Schumann opened the program. It is a large and intensely emotive work. Playing with great virtuosity while maintaining a singing legato, Ms. Lympnay displayed unmistakable interpretive maturity and sensitive elegance. Her flexibility in expressing the differing moods of the music as they unfolded was impressive and the narrative elements of the music were eloquently traced.

Three short works by Ravel were next. "Ondine" and "Jeux d'eau" are masterpieces of impressionistic watercolor compositions. Both shimmered under the artist's exquisite control of pianistic ripples, while the "Toccata" from "Le Tombeau de Couperin" was gemlike and clear, even as it thoroughly highlighted the pianist's technical equipment.

After the intermission, watercolors by Debussy were offered. "Reflects dans l'eau" featured featherlike pianissimi as Ms. Lympnay brought out the program of the title. "Poissons d'or" was similarly illuminating and "L'Isle Joyeuse" was also painted in dynamically colorful sound hazes.

The "Sonata No. 2 in B flat Minor" op. 36 by Rachmaninoff concluded the program. Dating from the time of his third and fourth piano concertos, it has a massive character and sometimes seems to call for some orchestral exchanges with the pianist. It is an exercise in dynamic control and contrast as well as a demonstration of thundering drama. Ms. Lympnay met the bravura demands with superior ease and facility of execution, overlaid with consummate taste and artistry. Seemingly totally at ease with what she was doing, she brought conviction and fervor to her playing.

In response to the fervor of the audience, the artist, who has a gracious stage presence, played two Waltzes and two Etudes by Chopin as encores.

# Storage Auction

\$500,000 Appraised Inventory Now Held for Public Auction

AT

## MILLER MOVING & STORAGE

305 DELA VINA, MONTEREY

(Hwy 1, exit Casa Verde, go west 1 block on Casa Verde, north on Encina to Dela Vina)

## SUNDAY, APRIL 9TH • 1 P.M.

GATES OPEN AT 12 NOON

ALL INVENTORY WILL BE UNPACKED AND AVAILABLE FOR  
PUBLIC VIEWING THE MORNING OF AUCTION.

Over 800 lots to be auctioned piece by piece!

### INVENTORY INCLUDES:

American & European Bronzes, Lifesize Wildlife Bronzes, Oriental Furniture, Porcelain Vases, Cloisonne, Collection of Tiffany Style lamps, Collectibles, Handmade Persian & Oriental Rugs, Oriental Screens, Rose Canton Bowls & Vases.

Auctioneer: S. Tuobiner Lic No. A588  
CO. LIC. NO. C0163

FOR INFO: 818-996-9244

Terms: Visa, MC, Check or Cash



# MUSIC CORNER

By Jo Ann La Torra

## Derek Anthony displays versatility

BASS DEREK ANTHONY returned to Sunset Theater on Saturday, April 1, to fulfill his concert obligation as winner of last year's competition

<b>CARMEL VILLAGE Theatre</b>	<b>THE DREAM THEATER</b>
<b>CHEVY CHASE</b>	<b>(All shows separate admission)</b>
<b>Fletch Lives</b>	<b>Charles Dickens "Little Dorrit"</b> (A story told in 2 films—each part 3 hrs.)
<b>I MURKIN</b>	<b>Walt Disney's "The Rescuers"</b>
<b>PG</b>	<b>Oscar nominee Best Foreign Film "SALAAM BOMBAY!"</b>
<b>STARTS APRIL 14TH "Gone With the Wind"</b>	<b>Fri. &amp; Sat. Late Shows: "Heavy Metal" &amp; "Rocky Horror</b>
<b>Dolores &amp; 7th Ave.</b>	<b>Prescott &amp; Lighthouse Monterey • 372-1331</b>

sponsored by the Carmel Music Society. It was no April Fool's joke — it was a beautiful concert.

It was also a demanding concert, as Anthony demonstrated his versatility in a wide variety of composers.

His opening group was by Handel, two Italian arias and a throw-away piece, "O ruddier than the cherry." While one might have wished for a good deal more ornamentation, the melismatic passages were clean and clear.

A group of German *Lieder* followed, by Schumann and Brahms, of which "Verrat" of Brahms was particularly notable. Anthony really opened up in this tragic description of infidelity and sang with intensity and passion. This group closed with a little bit of nothing, "Still wie die Nacht," evidently by Karl Bohm (d. 1920), his only claim to fame.

The first half of the program closed with a drinking song, "Five Times One Hundred Thousand Little Devils," by Gustav Hoffman (d. 1900), apparently his only claim to fame, but a very amusing one. Anthony sang it with obvious pleasure, which conveyed itself to the audience.

After intermission, rather than allowing us to relax, Anthony sang two very intense groups four songs from *Don Quichotte* by Ibert and *Songs and Dances of Death* by Mussorgsky. It was a tall order for all of us, but he carried it off well. He captured the peculiar blend of idealism and cynicism that characterize the French/Spanish works, as well as the relentless sorrow of the Russian pieces.

Although I am inclined to deplore encores, Leporello's amusing aria from *Don Giovanni*, "Madamina..." was a welcome relief after all that profundity. Anthony was obviously very comfortable here — he probably enjoyed the respite from all that profundity also.

Anthony's diction was excellent throughout (I think — I have to assume it for the Russian) and his intonation was good. The voice showed some strain toward the end of the program, especially in the upper register, but it would be quite acceptable to tire in such a program. Furthermore, he sang with taste and intelligence. If he continues with the Baroque repertoire, it would be desirable for him to study further that

style with its unique demands. Except in the comic numbers, where he appeared very relaxed, he was a bit stiff on stage. Eventually, perhaps, he will carry that relaxation over into the more serious works.

Brent McMunn was the pianist, and he was a worthy partner. He was always solid, always expressive, and poetic when required throughout a very demanding program.

## LIGHTHOUSE AVE.

By Gary Shallcross



© 1989 GARY SHALLCROSS

Where her friends had talent,  
Jackie had office skills.

One of Carmel's oldest & finest French restaurants...

A Carmel Tradition for the past 28 years

Early Dinner Special Served Mon.-Fri. 5:30-7

Dinner Served Mon.-Fri. 5:30 to 9:30

Saturday 6-9:30 • Closed Sunday

Extensive Selection of California & French Wines

Private dining available for up to 20 people

**L' ESCARGOT**

624-4914

Mission Street near 4th Ave., Carmel

### MEXICAN FOR 24 YEARS

The Mexican Years in Monterey began in 1822 and lasted for 24 years.

## Romance novel finds its roots in Scottish history

Continued from page 29

and jump fences on a horse. She rowed over to the "Island of the Swans" on Loch-an-Eilean where the castle of the Wolf of Badenoch now towers in the ruins above the water.

"I think I really found my century," Ciji muses. She likens her novel to the works of biographical fiction written by Daphne Du Maurier, or Margaret Mitchell's *Gone with the Wind* — books that reflect extensive study of the times of their heroines.

"I don't like to call it a romance novel, because I think that genre has been polluted by many bad books called 'bodice rippers.' Mine is a love story, but it is also about the end of Scotland as a separate nation, and disenfranchised people. It reminds me of *Gone with the Wind*, as it shows the end of an era."

Ciji recalls that almost halfway into

writing *Island of the Swans*, she battled a bout of writer's block.

She found inspiration to continue in a book written by Professor Gerda Lerner, *The Majority Finds Its Past: Placing Women in History*.

"She says that half of human history has yet to be written because the lives of women haven't been chronicled. And the half that has been written is fairly inaccurate," the author explains.

She will visit Carmel this weekend, and will autograph copies of her book from 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. Saturday, April 8 in the Thunderbird Bookshop in the Barnyard, Carmel.

"I'm going to give a copy to Harrison Memorial Library," Ciji says. "All my father's books are there. I did many a term paper at Harrison Memorial. I have a great fondness for librarians. They've been very kind to me all over the world."

MONTEREY'S MOST RECOMMENDED PIZZERIA

**Gianni's PIZZA**

**Authentic Italian Recipe!**

A FRESH, THICK, delicious CRUST covered with a RICH tomato sauce.  
LOADED WITH MOZZARELLA cheese and the FRESHEST meats and  
VEGETABLES in any combination of your choice.

TRY ANY COMBINATION YOU WANT  
...All Pizzas are HAND TOSSED not Machine Rolled.

FRESH PASTA • ITALIAN SANDWICHES • FAMILY DINING

GELATOS FULL COCKTAIL BAR DESSERTS

Open Friday, Saturday & Sunday 11:30 a.m.  
Open Monday thru Thursday 4 p.m.

For takeout service, call  
**649-1500**

—Family Owned & Operated—

725 LIGHTHOUSE AVE. MONTEREY

## MARK THOMAS OUTRIGGER

372-8543



Discover Cannery Row  
once again...our new  
garage makes parking  
so easy!

Treat yourself to one of our  
**Special Sunset Dinners!**

Enjoy our fabulous views of the bay  
and a delightful early dinner special  
served nightly from 4:00 to 6:00  
Now thru May 31st

Chicken Provencal 6.95

Bay Shrimp, Mushrooms 6.95  
& Fettucini

Teriyaki Beef Brochette 7.95

Sand Dabs with Lemon Butter Sauce 7.95

Served with soup or salad & rice or potato

700 Cannery Row, Monterey

# ON STAGE

## Remembering Friends...

An evening of music, dance and comedy, *Remembering Friends...* is a variety show presented for the benefit of the Monterey County AIDS Project. The cast is drawn from top performing talents on the Central Coast, who will appear at 8 p.m. Saturday, April 8, on the Main Stage at Monterey Peninsula College.

*Remembering Friends...* is produced and directed by Joseph John Shades, and staged in cooperation with the Monterey Peninsula College Theatre Department. Eighty percent of the ticket price may be deducted as a charitable donation to the Monterey County AIDS Project. Prices range from \$15 for individual tickets to \$100 for the Donors Circle and \$250 for the Benefactors Circle.

Showgoers will be treated to numbers from such shows as *Sophisticated Ladies*, *Les Miserables* and *Victor, Victoria*. Performers include Laura McEvoy, Eleanor Wylde, Jai Hudson, John Newkirk, Wayne Irvin, Barney Hulse, Peter Hoffman, Brian Henson, Sherri Shaw, Jim Sutty, Rosanna Yadegari, Max Robert, Denise Tolen, Sandy Sidener, Angel Cabral, Rex Maxfield, Marvin McKnight, Conn Ross and Lucretia Butler.

*Remembering Friends...* will also feature impersonations of such celebrities as Pee Wee Herman, Grace Jones and E.T. Mindy Stock will appear as Sister Mary Ignatius.

Reservations can be made through Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561. The theater is located on campus, 980 Fremont, Monterey.

## Down an Alley Filled with Cats

The GroveMont Theater will stage the Central Coast premiere of a comedy/mystery by Warwick Moss, *Down an Alley Filled with Cats*. Winner of the 1983 Best Australian Play award, the production opens Saturday, April 8 at the GroveMont Theater Arts Center, located at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey.

Dan Gotch directs *Down an Alley Filled with Cats*. The play showcases a battle of wits between two adversaries, the owner of the bookshop where the play takes place, and an uncultured opportunist. The two engage in a cat and mouse search for clues leading to a valuable artifact.

The two are played by Sid Cato and John Rousseau.

Discount previews will be staged at 8 p.m. Thursday and Friday, April 6-7. A gala opening is planned Saturday, April 8, which will feature a post-show wine and refreshment reception with the performers.

*Down an Alley Filled with Cats* will continue its run at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays, April 13 through May 6. One Sunday matinee has been set for 2 p.m. Sunday, April 30.

Tickets are \$8.50 general and \$7 for students, seniors and the military on Thursdays and Sundays. Ticket prices on Fridays and Saturdays are \$9.50 general and \$8 for students, seniors and military. Advance tickets may be purchased through Center Stage Ticketing at 649-5561. For reservations, call the GroveMont Theater at 649-6852.

## For a' That and a' That

Taelen Thomas appears in a one-man tribute to Scottish poet Robert Burns. *For a' That and a' That* is co-produced by The Poetic Drama Institute and The GroveMont Theater and opens Tuesday, April 11 at GroveMont.

Thomas, GroveMont's poet-in-residence, performs in the ancient tradition of oral recitation. Robert Burns (1759-1796) was a poor Scottish farmer who rose to fame and notoriety in the late 1780s through his poetry and song lyrics. His travels allowed him to collect thousands of songs and stories from the Scottish oral tradition which otherwise might have been lost, and inspired many of his compositions, including *Auld Lang Syne* and *Tam O'Shanter*.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Tuesdays, April 11, 18 and 25. The theater is at 320 Hoffman (at Lighthouse) in New Monterey. Tickets are \$7 general, \$5 for students and senior citizens. A \$1 discount is given to GroveMont season ticket holders and members of the Scottish Society of Monterey.

For reservations, call 649-6852 or 649-5561.

## Same Time, Next Year

Bernard Slade's comedy, *Same Time, Next Year*, will be



## Pirandello play closes

THE NONE-TOO-lovable Sirelli's (Mark Heckman and Suzanne Crain) bow in *Right You Are (If You Think You Are)*. Final performances are set 8 p.m. Thursday through

Saturday, April 6-8, at Carmel's Indoor Forest Theater. For reservations, call 624-1531.

citizens. For tickets, call Center Stage Ticketing, 649-5561, or the Carl Cherry Foundation, 624-7491. The theater is on Guadalupe and Fourth in Carmel.

## Right You Are (If You Think You Are)

Luigi Pirandello's sly look at gossip in a small Italian town, *Right You Are (If You Think You Are)* explores what a rising tide of inquisitiveness does to the objects of the town's nosiness. The Staff Players Repertory Company will present final performances of this classic at the Indoor Forest Theater in Carmel.

Pirandello was years ahead of his contemporaries in his understanding of the observer's point of view. The notion of Total Objectivity seemed a myth to him. *Right You Are...* carries the audience with the actors into a close look at how much we really know about one another.

A cast of officials, relatives, wives, neighbors and onlookers includes Norman Stottmeister, Mitchell Davis, Nancy Kocher, Mark Heckman, Suzanne Crain, Victoria Johnson, Mary Schmidt, Ivan Flansburg, Ray Viberg, Jennifer Wilcox, Pamela Murphy, Brian Huntington, Christina Perez and Rachel McDonald.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursday, Friday and Saturday, April 6-8.

Tickets are \$9 general and \$7 for students, senior citizens and the military. The Indoor Forest Theater is on Mountain View at Santa Rita in Carmel-by-the-Sea. For information or reservations, call 624-1531.

## Come Back, Little Sheba

The intimate theater at Carmel's Cherry Foundation provides the setting for a story of lost youth, shattered illusions and the indomitable human spirit. The Monterey Peninsula College Drama Department presents playwright William Inge's first Broadway success, *Come Back Little Sheba*.

Conrad Selvig directs this production. The cast features Ann Mattingly as Lola and Len Parry as her husband, Doc. Also appearing are Julie Ann Huggett, Brian T. Mahoney, Nancy Lee Methenitis, Brandon M. Palmberg, Henry Guevarra, Paul O'Donovan, Jerry Gill and Don Bieber.

Curtain is at 8 p.m. Thursdays through Saturdays through April 15. A Sunday matinee is set 2 p.m. on April 9.

Admission is \$8 general and \$6 for students and senior

## Repairs to close trail at Big Sur

Los Padres National Forest District Ranger David Harmer has announced that the Forest Service station at Big Sur and the adjacent Pine Ridge trailhead will be closed effective April 10, to facilitate construction of a multi-agency administration complex. The closure is expected to last about two years.

During the closure, maps and information may be obtained at Pfeiffer Big Sur State park, 667-2423.

## FINALLY, IN CARMEL:

### CALIFORNIA ART SUPPLY

NEW IN STOCK: REQUESTS TAKEN

FABRIC PAINTS - TULIP: 8 OZ. SIZES

BELLINI OILS

STRETCHED CANVASES

FIXITIVES, GESSO, FOAM CORE

RICE PAPERS, RAW COTTON PAPER PULP

PIGMENTS, MARKERS, TEMPORAS

LAMINATING, MOUNTING, SHRINKWAPPING

COME BUY AND WATCH US GROW!

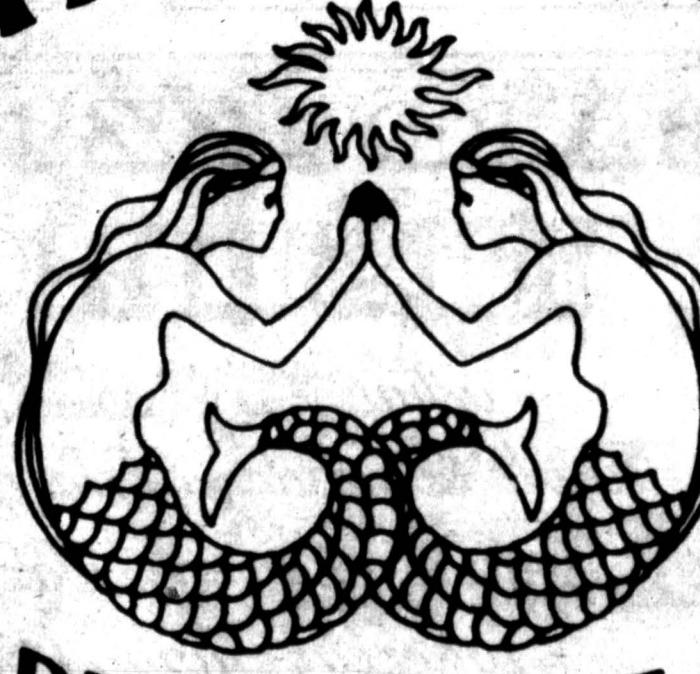
NEAR SUNSET CENTER HOURS: 11-5 p.m.  
CORNER OF MISSION & 8TH 2ND FLOOR

## SPRING FRAME SALE!

ALL  
APRIL

25%  
OFF, ON ALL  
CUSTOM  
MOULDINGS

# LA PLAYA HOTEL

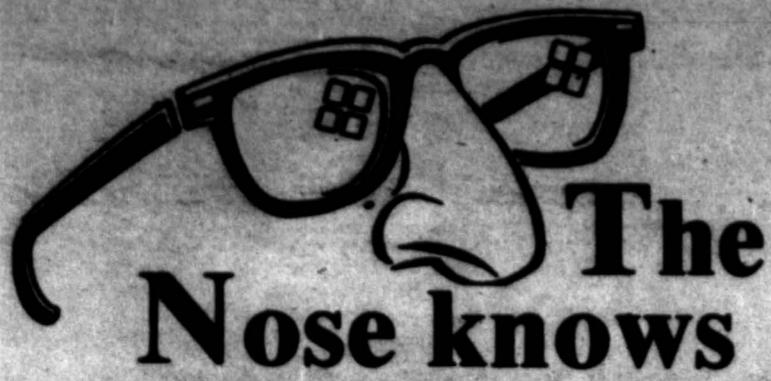


# CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

Enjoy breakfast, lunch, dinner and Sunday Brunch at La Playa Hotel. Dine in the airy dining room or on the garden-view terrace. Our classically trained Executive Chef's creations, whether from the imaginative menu or from the daily specials list, are a local legend.

Reservations: 624-4010

Camino Real at 8th



## Eat fit to stay fit

THERE'S A delicious bit of irony going on at Fifi's Cafe in Pacific Grove.

### Lake-side Dining In An Elegant Garden Setting



Presenting refined European cuisine from the freshest and choicest local ingredients. Fine dining in the warmth of country elegance. At Quail Lodge just 3½ miles from Hwy. 1 on Carmel Valley Rd. • Cocktails from 5 pm - dinner every evening from 6:30 pm • Jackets and reservations requested. (408) 624-1581



**FINAL PERFORMANCES**

The Staff Players  
Repertory Company  
present Luigi Pirandello's  
**"RIGHT YOU ARE...  
(IF YOU THINK YOU ARE!)"**  
8:00 p.m. Thursday, Friday & Saturday  
and 2:30 p.m. Sunday  
**INDOOR FOREST THEATRE**  
Mountain View & Santa Rita • Carmel • 624-1531  
Tickets also at Center Stage, 649-5561

**Grand Opening Special**

**10% OFF All Lunches**  
with this ad.  
Exp. 4-30-89

JAPANESE RESTAURANT  
TATAMI ROOM  
SUSHI ROOM  
LUNCH & DINNER  
OPEN EVERY DAY  
(408) 625-3931

In the cellar, corner 5th Ave. & Dolores St. • Carmel

Once you get past the display cases full of flaky croissants, fresh-baked breads and sinful French pastries and sit down for what you might expect is a menu laden with rich cream sauces and form-filling fried foods, you're handed a special menu along with the regular one.

Chicken Piccata, Fettuccini and Coq Au Vin may not sound like items you'd find on a low-calorie menu, but that's exactly what Fifi's is doing, offering a varied low-cal, low-fat, low-sodium and low-cholesterol menu without sacrificing flavor.

"This is not diet food," says an avid supporter of owner Michele Tardivet's new menu. "It's just an intelligent way of eating. It's fresh and it's good."

Tardivet, working from a menu designed by Cordon Bleu-trained chef Valerie Leonard, takes the freshest seafood and chicken, marries it with herbs and spices instead of salt, adds fresh seasonal vegetables, and either bakes, broils or poaches the entrees. What you end up with is an entree that not only tastes good, but is good for you: Chicken Piccata in white wine with lemon and capers, for example, weighs in at a mere 312 calories, 3.3 grams of fat and 75 milligrams of cholesterol. And for only \$8.50.

There's more: New York Cherrystone Clams, baked Red Snapper, wine-poached Mexican White Prawns, Pacific Salmon, oven-roasted Chicken Breast, Filet of Dover Sole, red bell pepper and tomato Fettuccini, Spinach Salad, and chilled Mexican White Prawns. All total less than 350 calories and under \$10.

One of the best things about all this is that if you want to chuck the calorie and fat-watching for a day, you can order a burger and fries from the regular menu or dig into some of Fifi's deservedly famous pastries. Decisions, decisions.

There's both a low-cal lunch and dinner menu in addition to their regular breakfast (served Monday through Saturday), and Sunday brunch. They're open from 8 a.m. to 9 p.m. seven days a week. The address: 1188 Forest Ave., just behind Safeway on Forest Hill in Pacific Grove.

Do your body a favor and try Fifi's Cafe.

**SPEAKING OF light meals,** Pacific Grove's delightful French restaurant (and part-time cabaret), La Provence, in the American Tin Cannery, is going through a metamorphosis — according to proprietor Pierre Coutou.

Opting for a lighter, healthier and more affordable menu, Pierre has decided a new name was in order too. Thus was born Fish & Basil, which will soon make its debut in the same location. Pierre, of course, will be on hand as always to lend his charm and expertise to the "new" restaurant. As they say on the Tonight Show, more to come.

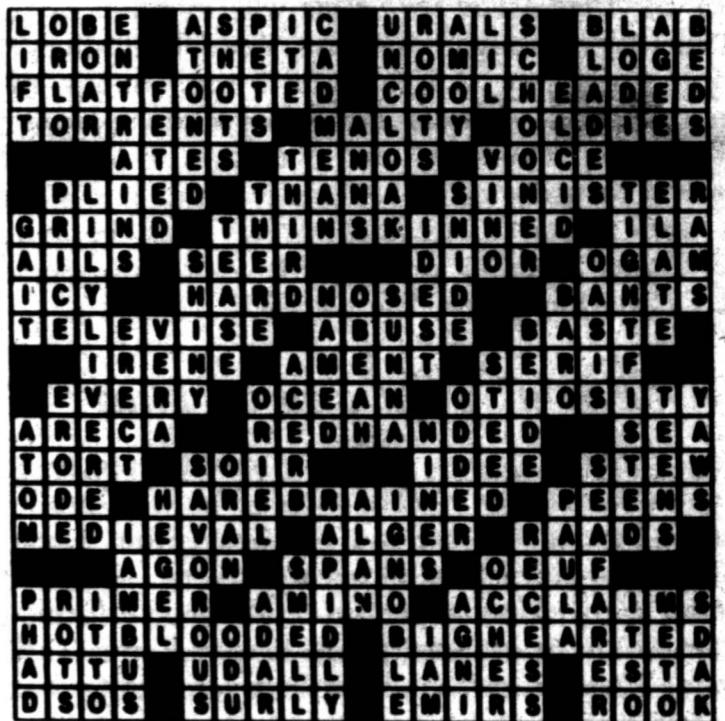
**WHAT STARTED** out as a small and classy culinary event celebrating German and American chefs and winemakers a couple of years ago has now turned into a full-blown six-day culinary Event.

Now in its third year, The Masters of Food and Wine at The Highlands Inn has expanded to include chefs and winemakers from France and Italy as well as Germany and America. Co-sponsored by Lufthansa German Airlines, the event includes a variety of gourmet lunches and multi-course dinners, cooking classes with the experts, visits to wineries and specialty produce farms and a tour to Big Sur for a gourmet picnic lunch.

The Masters starts off with a gala opening night extravaganza Tuesday, April 11 featuring the handiwork of eight international chefs, including The Highlands Inn's new star, executive chef Brian Whitmer, and 20 wineries, from our own La Reina, Durney and Talbott to industry heavyweights such as Sterling and Mirassou.

Continued on page 43

#### Answer to last week's puzzle



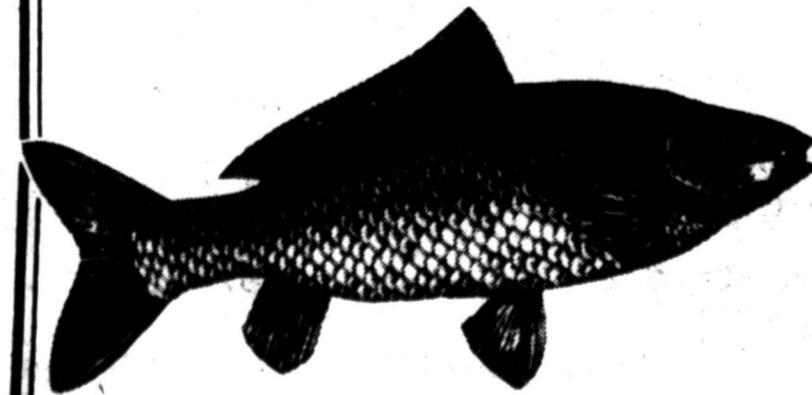
## D. BARDUZZI, FISHMONGER

a fine ESTABLISHMENT  
to all & sundry of the general publick  
at 7 Delfino Place in Carmel Valley Village  
wherein may be obtained  
FISH and SEAFARE and other seemly  
PROVENDER for the home table from his  
MARKET or served at his table in his

### RESTAURANT.

Outdoor Seating Available

— 659-3559  
For this purpose, the hours of  
10:30 AM-7:30 PM will be kept,  
MONDAY through SATURDAY.



### SISTER ANNE

Palm, Card Reader & Advisor

She will tell you your past, present & future — love, marriage & business. She will answer all questions. All readings are private.

Open Daily & Sunday

9 a.m.-10 p.m.

\$10.00 with this ad

309 Lighthouse, Monterey

647-8396

**DOLLAR DECORATING DESIGNER LOOK**

Revive the look of your own belongings on a modest budget

- Color & Fabric Consultation
- Space Planning
- Room Arrangement
- Interior Design

625-9544

# BACH

CARMEL BACH FESTIVAL

By MAESTRO SANDOR SALGO  
Music Director and Conductor

**THERE ARE MANY** factors which the Musical Director should keep in mind; here are some of them. Since we are a Bach Festival, one of the more important aspects naturally concerns his music. We have performed about fifty of the cantatas (some of them either significant or just because we love them), which has been given repeated performances. There are about 250 extant cantatas, so it is imperative that we present some new ones each year. In 1989 it is numbers 33 and 34, which have not been performed before, and also there is a revival of No. 21.

For quite a few years now we have traced the tremendous influence which J.S. Bach has exerted on the 18th, 19th and 20th-

century composers. Of course Mozart was one of these and we feel that Bach and Mozart make an unbeatable combination. Beethoven, Mendelssohn, Stravinsky and Alan Berg were among those who looked to Bach for guidance and the Festival benefitted from their spiritual relationship to the great Cantor of Leipzig. This year emphasis is given to Johannes Brahms, who not only felt close to the style of Bach but was one of the founders of the Bach Society. Therefore, this composer will appear on several programs.

Our present-day vocal and instrumental artists are usually trained in the literature of the 19th century. There are not many great Bach singers today, so if such an artist suddenly is free to come to the Festival of course we are overjoyed and tailor the program somewhat accordingly to fit.

There are always some compositions which the Music Director keeps at the back of his mind, to bring out when the opportunity arises. The year there are several pieces which finally will be performed, among them Mozart's *Solemn Vespers* (a revival after

many years), some baroque dances performed by Catherine Turocy (director of the New York Baroque Dance Company), and a whole program saluting 17th century France which features some rare compositions.

Program-making is frustrating, exasperating, exhilarating, and altogether a marvellous experience — each year is new

and exciting. We are looking forward to the Festival with great anticipation.

(This monthly column serves to highlight year-round the efforts of the Carmel Bach Festival. It is edited by Carmel Bach Festival staff members and volunteers. The 52nd annual festival will take place July 17 through Aug. 6.)

## Female archetypes in fairy tales discussed

A look at "The Mother—Archetypal Image in Fairy Tales," is in store for workshop participants at 7 p.m. on Friday, April 7 at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel.

Discussion will be based on the book of that title, written by Jungian analyst Sibylle Birkhauser-Oeri, wife of the artist Peter Birkhauser, and containing a foreword by Marie-Louise von Franz.

From the announcement

issued by the Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung, sponsors of the workshop, "This extraordinary book illuminates the pervasive influence of the mother complex with particular reference to mother figures in well-known fairy tales, including Snow White, Sleeping Beauty, Rapunzel, Hansel and Gretel."

Both extremes of the archetype are examined, as reflected in the book's

chapter titles: The Terrible Mother, The Jealous Stepmother, The Imprisoning Sorceress, The Life-Giving Nature Mother, The Self-Renewing Mother, The Great Mother in Our Time.

Discussion and experiential activities will serve to give participants ways to practical applications of the author's insights to their own lives.

For further details, call or write 649-8809; 853 Pacific St., Monterey.

## International folk dances presented by Aman ensemble



**THE AMAN** International Folk Ensemble will appear at Sunset Theater at 8 p.m. on Friday, April 7.

For the past 20 years Aman has entertained audiences with its richly costumed productions of authentic folk dance and music. A repertoire that began with Middle Eastern and Balkan folklore has gradually expanded to include a variety of dances from North Africa, Europe, Asia and—in recent years—increasingly from the Americas. With dances as well known as the Scottish Broadswords and as exotic as the masked bird-dances of the Kwakiutl Indians, Aman raises the curtain on a world of enchantment.

Aman was a featured performing group in both the 1984 Olympic Arts Festival and the opening ceremonies of the Olympic Games. The group has also been the subject of an Emmy award-winning special on public television and has appeared on network TV and in feature films.

Reserved tickets are available at Sunset Center for \$12.50 and \$10. For further information, call the Director's Office at Sunset Center, 624-3996. The theater is on San Carlos Street at Ninth Avenue.

**ANCIENT CODES** of chivalry are reflected in the dances of Soviet Georgia. The women seem to float as they dance, and the men often dance on the knuckles of their toes.



**G.S. HILL**

Artist-Owned One-Man Gallery

Featuring  
Original Oils & Watercolors  
and Limited Edition Prints

G.S. Hill Gallery, Dolores St.  
btwn. 5th & 6th, Carmel (408) 624-8220

Also the G.S. Hill Gallery located on  
Nantucket Island, May thru Oct.

**Next Sale:**  
**FRIDAY & SATURDAY**  
**APRIL 7 & 8**

**Antiques • Collectibles**

•  
**Jewelry**

•  
**Contemporary  
Furnishings**

**Vanhart**  
**Auction Company**

Greg Van Schuyver and Keith Wolhart, owners,  
We advise and assist individuals,  
executors and trustees in the disposition of  
single items, collections and estates.  
We invite your inquiry.

For further information call  
**(408) 384-5212**

445 RESERVATION ROAD • SUITE B • MARINA



*A new name...with new choices!*

Our answer to your demand for lighter, healthier,  
quality flavorful food at affordable prices...

*A few of our dinner selections:*

RESERVATIONS RECOMMENDED 649-0707

American Tin Cannery 125 Ocean View Blvd. Pacific Grove  
Plenty of FREE Parking!

# Many media represented in new PG Art Center exhibits

LOCAL ART audiences will have the opportunity to encounter works by artists never before exhibited on the Monterey Peninsula at the new shows opening at the Pacific Grove Art Center. An opening reception is set 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, April 7 at the center, located at 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. Admission is free.

In this exhibition, the Pacific Grove Art

Center introduces photographers David Muskin and Carol Flax, sculptors represented by Fine Arts in Metal Foundry, painters Michael Pavlov and Patricia Reed, and Vaclav Matejicek, who lives in Czechoslovakia.

David Muskin's black and white photographs fall into three categories: journalistic, staged imagery and the moment with an emphasis on comparisons. Carol Flax uses original photographs, (including snapshots, color, and black and white) and manipulates

them using computer graphics. Her finished images are ink jet prints on paper.

The FAIM group sculpture shown in the David Henry Gill Gallery is a diverse exploration of aesthetic subject matter in which 18 Bay Area artists cover the sculptural gambit from representational to non-objective. The collection is a variety of mixed media: bronze, steel, stone, glass and wood. Owner Alan Osborne is the guest curator.

Monterey painter Michael Pavlov will show current canvases with the sculptors. Pavlov's compositions incorporate interior and exterior elements relying on the devices of light and shadow with attention to a

painterly surfaces.

Czechoslovakian artist Vaclav Matejicek's work will be shown for the first time in the United States, through the efforts of sympathetic friends. He has shown throughout Europe. His work in the oil and print mediums at the Hall Galleries has been compared to Marc Chagall's work. They are spiritual evoking subconscious responses.

Patricia Reed's colorful paintings in the Elmarie H. Dyke Gallery are focused on food, they are both scrumptiously surrealistic and flavored with humor.

The exhibits will continue through May 12. For additional information, call 375-2208.

## Walkers can also join Big Sur Marathon

A seven-mile non-competitive walking event will be held in conjunction with the fourth presentation of the Big Sur International Marathon, set April 23, according to marathon chairman Bill Burleigh.

Burleigh, in conjunction with walk director Ed Klose, made the announcement following final approval by Cal Trans.

"We're extremely excited to be able to offer this opportunity to walkers," Burleigh

said. "The course covers some of the most breathtaking terrain in Monterey County."

Walkers will be bussed from the Crossroads shopping center, Carmel to the Little Sur Bridge in Big Sur. Once the marathon is underway walkers will start their seven mile jaunt over Hurricane Point, Bixby Bridge, and Rocky Point, finishing at Garrapata Bridge. The course will remain open until 11

a.m., a 19 minute per mile pace.

Entry fee is \$25 which includes a t-shirt, bus transportation to the start and from the finish, refreshments, entertainment and an official race bib number. Children 10 to 16 may enter for \$15. The field is limited to 500 walkers.

For walk applications or further information contact the Big Sur International Marathon office, P.O. Box 222620, Carmel, CA 93922 or call 625-6226.

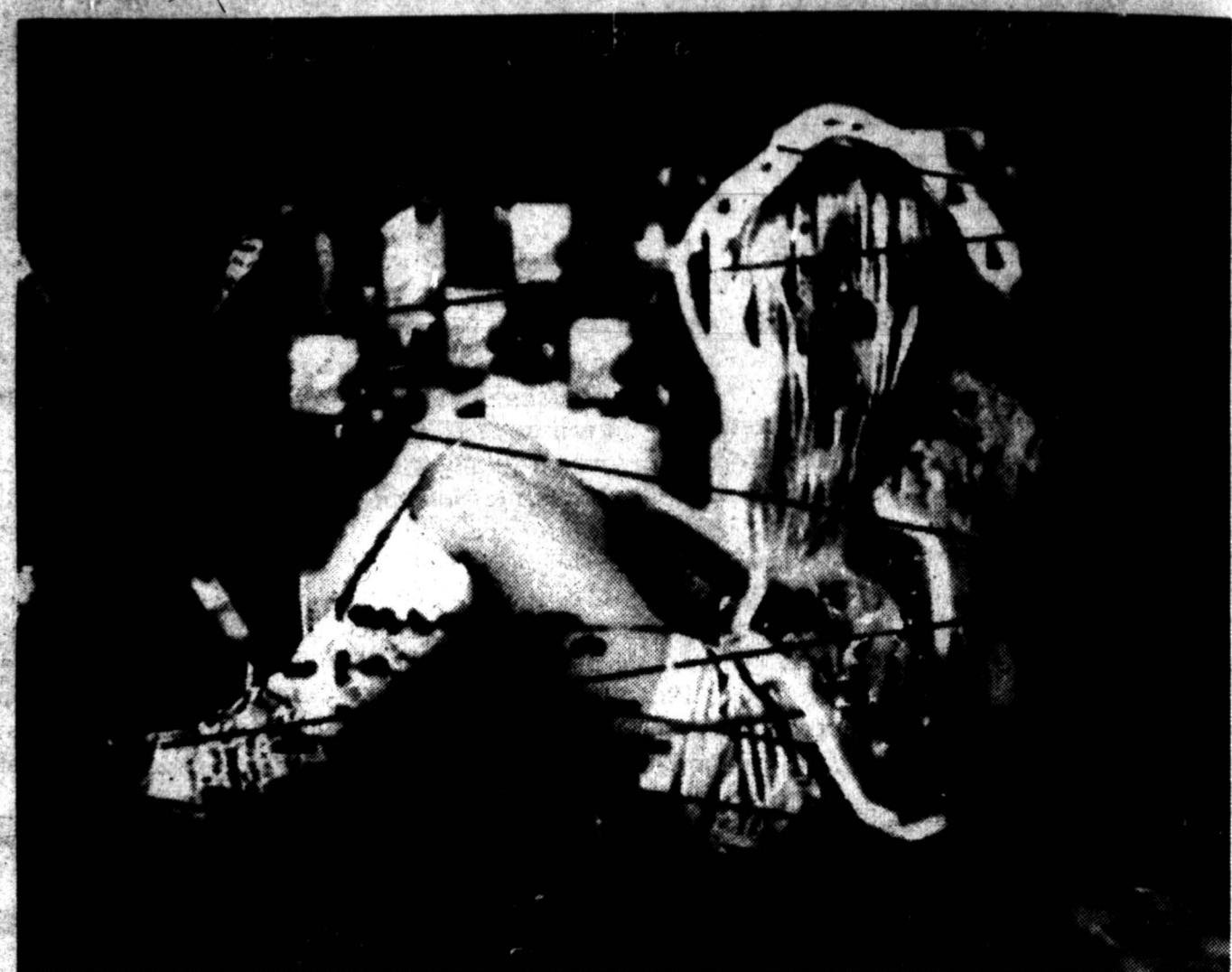
**CUSTOM  
PICTURE  
FRAMING**

**AND  
SCULPTURE  
BY KADISH**

**373-0554 • Ask for Skip**

**SPANISH BAY  
GALLERIES**

**Easy Parking**  
2108 Sunset Dr. • Pacific Grove



PHOTOGRAPHER CAROL Flax created this 1988 image, TTL SR-27. Flax uses original photographs, including snapshots, color and black and white, and manipulates them using computer graphics. Her finished

images are ink jet prints on paper. These can be viewed at the Pacific Grove Art Center, 568 Lighthouse Ave. in Pacific Grove. For details, call 375-2208.

## BENEFIT FOR KAZU 90.3 FM

### Folk Recording Artists

#### Sally Rogers & Howie Bursten



Bursten is easily one of the finest banjo players ever heard - Chicago Magazine

Rogers' songwriting abilities are extraordinary - Pete Seeger

Rogers' voice is as clear as the queen's diamonds - Frets Magazine

Her instrumental work is sterling - the Washington Post

in concert

Friday, April 14

Monterey Peninsula College Music Hall 8pm

Tickets \$8

Bookworks Center Stage Do Re Mi Records  
Pacific Grove Monterey Barnyard, Carmel

Gadsbys  
Salinas

Co-sponsored by jtm productions • 375-7275 • 649-4353

# THEATER REVIEW

By Mac McDonald

## 'Same Time, Next Year,' your Monterey souvenir

THE NEW Wharf Theater's production of *Same Time, Next Year* is the perfect souvenir to take home with you from Fisherman's Wharf.

It's bright and appealing, provides a few hours of amusement and is forgotten a day or so after you get home.

It's also a great production for the budget-conscious theater outfit: it only takes two actors, one basic set and a handful of costume and makeup changes. Toss in a few topical references, a punchline here and there, a tearful scene or two and you have the makings of a light romantic comedy that doesn't tax the mind ... nor touch the soul.

The setting is a quaint guest cottage at a country inn in Northern California, where in February 1951 George and Doris — both married, but not to each other — have an affair after a chance encounter in a local restaurant. Doris, more concerned about the immediate affairs of heart, is basking in the afterglow of the affair, while George, a button-down accountant type, is fretting because he feels guilty.

But this is no ordinary one-night stand. The seemingly mismatched couple meet every year at the same time in the same cottage to continue their affair. The Bernard Slade play, which had a long run on Broadway and was made into a successful film in 1978 starring Ellen Burstyn and Alan Alda, takes place in six scenes in a span of 25 years, each five years later than the previous one, in 1951, 1956, 1961, 1965, 1970 and 1975. This allows the characters to react and change with the times, affecting different attitudes, manners and fashions

as the years roll by, from the carefree '50s, the turbulent '60s to the materialistic '70s (remember the "Me Decade"?").

It also gives the play a somewhat dated quality, as if you're watching one of those forgettable sit-coms from the '70s, a *Bridget Loves Bernie* played out over 25 years. The fault lies not with the actors, but with the script.

The actors, local theater veteran La Vonne Rae Andrews plays Doris and Leonard O'Neill George, do an excellent job with the material, pulling off a couple of very funny scenes quite adroitly and keeping the play's one truly heart-rending scene touching by not overplaying the pain and anger.

Andrews has the more difficult task because her character goes through a series of drastic changes, from young housewife to college student, overage hippie, successful businesswoman and finally to settled-in socialite. She carries off the portrayal with conviction and heart.

O'Neill's character, on the other hand, remains predictably uptight and buttoned-down over the years, except in the final scenes in which George goes through analysis and becomes "laid-back" with the help of encounter groups and other consciousness-raising techniques popular in the '70s. O'Neill gives George a kind of goofy, puppy dog amiability even during his ramrod straight, conservative years as a Goldwater Republican. O'Neill brings a great sense of comic timing to the role, playing well off Andrews' more flamboyant character.

The script is leavened with time-worn comic interplay and topical asides (passing references to *Catcher in the Rye*, Vietnam, long hair, etc.), but not in enough detail or relevance to give us a real sense of the period. The program is more detailed and forthcoming in setting the stage for the next scene ("Floyd Patterson hits championship while long distance calls hit \$1. Martin Luther King marches in Selma. Haight Ashbury beckons," one entry reads). A little music or radio or television newscasts from the appropriate time between scenes would have helped set the mood and atmosphere of the times.

Instead what director Gina Welch-Hagen has opted to do is have stage manager Howard Hinckley shuffle around the stage picking up props and replacing them with ones from the upcoming scene while a maid makes the bed, when needed. The first couple of times it was clever, the last few times it seemed overlong and had worn out its welcome. Otherwise Welch-Hagen has done a creditable job with the material at hand. Carey Crockett contributed with an appropriately quaint and comfortable set design.

*Same Time, Next Year* is not a challenging play by any

means and has not held up that well over the years, especially when compared (unavoidably), with the charismatic performances of Alda and Burstyn (who was nominated for an Academy Award for her performance), in the 1978 film. But it is a light, amusing, romantic comedy featuring an attractive cast. It's one of the better souvenirs you can find on Fisherman's Wharf.

## Support research.



American Heart Association

WE'RE FIGHTING FOR YOUR LIFE

NEW BONUS TREAT  
Rich, Delicious  
**CLAM CHOWDER**  
with sourdough FRENCH BREAD

THE PENINSULA'S FAMOUS FRIDAY-NIGHT BUFFET

Ahhh! That wonderful

## CRAB FEAST AND BARON OF BEEF

Includes relishes, salads, whipped potatoes, vegetable & beverage... plus *Mostaccioli*, a delightful Italian pasta, served with a special meat sauce and selected, fresh-grated cheese.

AN ELEGANT DINNER AT AN UNRIValed PRICE

DINNER SEATINGS  
5:30 • 7:00 • 8:30

ONLY \$16<sup>75</sup> GIVES YOU ALL THIS FINE FOOD

SPECIAL EARLY-BIRD PRICE FOR SENIOR CITIZENS  
One seating only — 5:30 p.m.  
Dinner must be completed by 7:00  
ONLY \$12<sup>75</sup>

Your host: CARL MILLER

And...Car. Miller will personally arrange for you a marvelous private dinner, banquet, wedding reception, club luncheon, or whatever, for groups from 40 to 400. Call him and let him help you.

RESERVATIONS  
624-0111



Carmel Valley Road  
one mile from Highway 1

Where else would you have a traditional Seafood Buffet?

For over 90 years, the Pine Inn has been Carmel's home of tradition. And while we've seen many changes over the years, we're proud to note that we're still the traditional home for the Friday Night Seafood Buffet. So come join us for an unsurpassed selection of seafood, along with a vast variety of other tempting dishes and a generous helping of tradition.

Where the warmth of tradition meets the pleasures of today.

**PINE INN**

OCEAN AVENUE BETWEEN LINCOLN & MONTE VERDE  
CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA, CALIFORNIA  
(408) 624-3651

"Maybe the world doesn't allow you to keep things the same...but we can try."  
— Clint Eastwood

**MISSION RANCH**  
NOW OPEN FOR LUNCH

Cocktail 11 a.m.-1 a.m.  
Lunch 12-3 p.m.  
Dinner 5-11 p.m.

Piano Bar 7 Nights a Week  
**STEAKS • SEAFOOD • PRIME RIB**

On Dolores behind Carmel Mission,  
Overlooking Pt. Lobos

624-3824  
for reservations

A CARMEL TRADITION SINCE 1937

## Dick Crispo shares his Central American visions

Original oils, acrylics and ink on paper works by Dick Crispo, inspired by the artist's recent Latin American tour, will be featured in the Beardsley Room of the Carmel Art Association through May 3.

A reception for the artist will take place 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, April 8.

The show is titled "Latin America Tour and Other Responses." "Finding Your Way in Bolivia" is a painting that addresses the artist's confusion while visiting that country. "Guatemalan Landscape" is blood-stained, ad-

dressing the tragedy of that nation's history.

Last summer, Crispo undertook a six-week Latin American tour for the United States Information Service Arts America Program.

Ten percent of all sales from the exhibit will be donated to the Bugay Medical Project in Northern Nicaragua to defray the cost of an ambulance. Crispo also plans to return to Nicaragua and Guatemala with art supplies donated by local artists.

The Carmel Art Association is located on Dolores Street between Fifth and Sixth avenues in Carmel. It is open 10 a.m. to 5 p.m. daily.



### Trotter's Antiques

Dolls • Art Glass • Porcelain  
Lamps • Furniture • Orientalia  
*We are always interested  
in buying fine quality antiques.*  
(408) 373-3505  
225 Forest Ave. • Pacific Grove



### Siamese Bay Restaurant

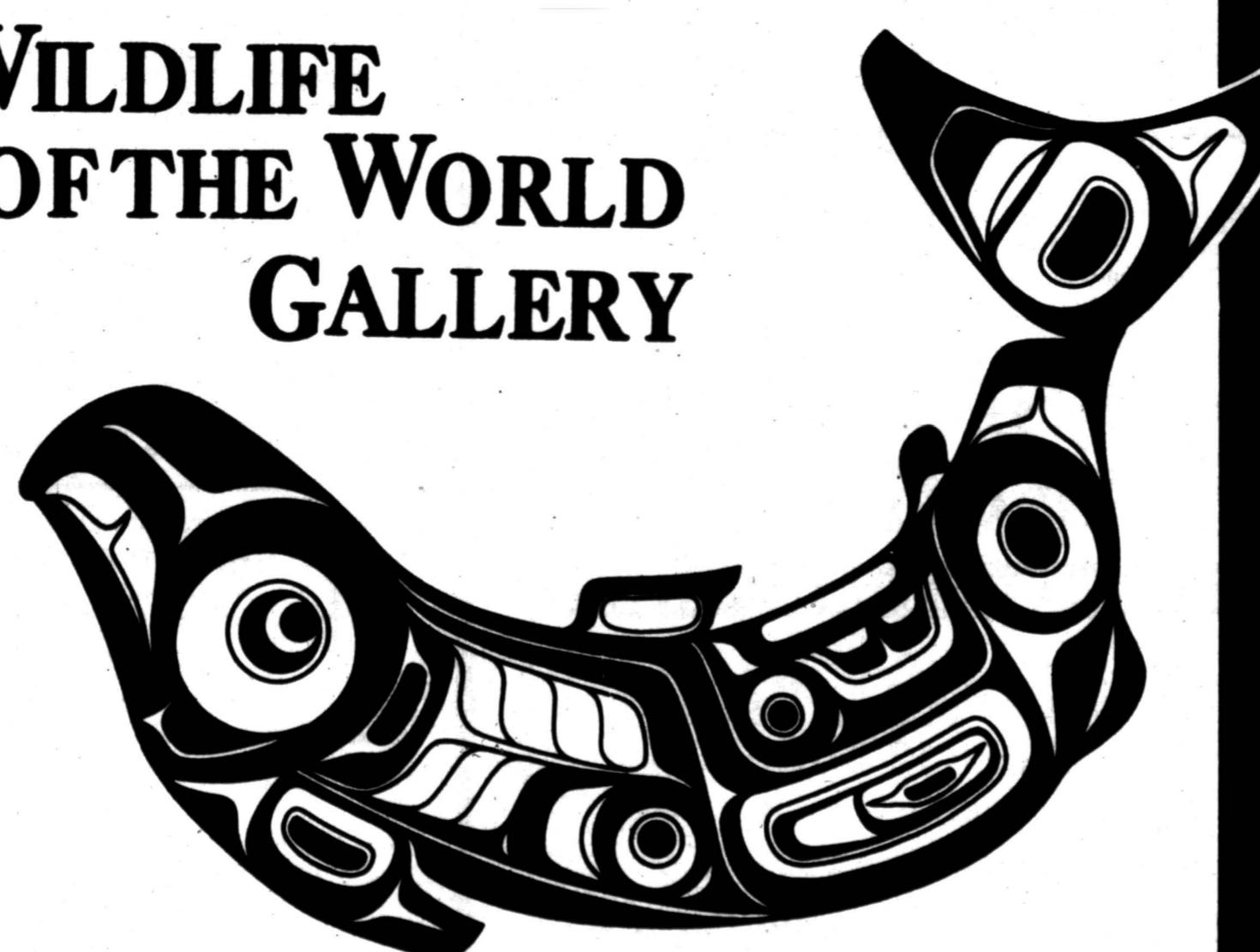
THAI LAND CUISINE  
The Best Authentic Thai Cuisine...  
Angel Wings 6.95 • Siam Pasta Seafood 14.95 • Thai Pepper N.Y. Steak 12.95  
EARLY BIRD DINNER SPECIAL 3 TO 7 P.M.  
Open Mon.-Thurs. 11-10 Fri. & Sat. 11-11 • Sunday 5-10  
THAI BEER • WINE • SAKE • MAJOR CREDIT CARDS ACCEPTED  
131 Webster (Behind P.O.) Monterey • 373-1550

DICK CRISPO, Monterey Peninsula artist and teacher, has documented his recent Latin American tour in a collection of paintings exhibited in the galleries of the Carmel Art Association. The show will open with a reception set 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, April 8.



MORE THAN 100 American craftspeople are represented in the eclectic range of works exhibited at Reminisce, located in Grand Central Station, 157 Grand Ave., Pacific Grove.

## WILDLIFE OF THE WORLD GALLERY



"Salmon" — Limited Edition

Carmel's newest major gallery — offering the largest collection of Eskimo and Northwest Coastal Art in the world

Dolores & Sixth, Carmel-by-the-Sea  
Local Phone: 408-624-1900

Outside California (Carmel) (800) 448-9453  
Outside California (Aspen) (800) 344-WILD

## CURRENT EXHIBITS

### • OPENING •

Carmel Art Association: "Latin America Tour and Other Responses," oils, acrylics and inks by Dick Crispo; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, April 8, Dolores between Fifth and Sixth, Carmel. Through May 3.

Pacific Grove Art Center: Sculptures from FAIM (Fine Arts in Metal) art foundry; recent paintings by Michael Pavlov and Patricia Reed; prints and paintings by Václav Matejček; photographs by David Muskin and Carol Flax; opening reception 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, April 7, 568 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through May 12.

Gallery Seven: All-member show featuring works by Carl Bowman, Johnny Apodaca, Sharon Lynn Lloyd, Anita Benson, Sam Colburn, Louise Cardeiro Boyer, Susan Long and Pamela Benda; opening reception 6 to 8 p.m. Saturday, April 8, 205 17th St., Pacific Grove. Through May 18.

Monterey Peninsula College Art Gallery: "Feats of Clay," works in clay by members of The Mud People; opening reception 6:30 to 8:30 p.m. Tuesday, April 11, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Through May 2.

Pacific Grove Plaza: The Forest Grove Elementary School PTA presents the first Young Masters Art Exhibit. Thursday through Saturday, April 6-8, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Reception and sale set 6 to 8 p.m. April 8.

Monterey Conference Center: In the Alvarado Lobby Gallery, "Figurative Abstractions," paintings by Susan Dorf; preview reception set 5 to 7 p.m. Friday, May 15.

April 7, Del Monte and Alvarado, Monterey. Through June 2.

Seaside City Hall Art Gallery: Works from the Annual Youth Competitive of Monterey County high and middle schools, opening reception 7 p.m. Friday, April 7, 440 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Through April 28.

Monterey Peninsula Airport Terminal building gallery: "We the People...," art and essays by Monterey County eighth graders. Through May 27.

Portofino Cafe: Paintings by Louise Barnard; artist's reception 7 to 9 p.m. Friday, April 7, in Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Through April.

The Marjorie Evans Gallery: "Intuitive Painting," works by students of Elizabeth Palmer, opening reception 5 to 7 p.m. Thursday, April 6, in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel.

Pacific Grove Museum of Natural History: Wildflower prints by Henry Evans; 165 Forest Ave., Pacific Grove. Through April 30.

### • CONTINUING •

The Photographic Center: "Photographers' Self-Portraits," in Sunset Center, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Through May 7.

The Carmel Foundation Hallway Gallery: Color photographs by Raymond L. Kelly; Lincoln Street at Eighth Avenue, Carmel. Through April 30.

Sally Judd Griffin Senior Center: "Works on Paper" by Louise Cardeiro Boyer; Jewell Avenue, Pacific Grove. Through May 15.

## Diverse crafts represented at Reminisce in Pacific Grove

OFFERING UNUSUAL American country antiques, Reminisce represents more than 100 craftspeople from throughout the United States, with designs ranging from contemporary to the traditional.

Representatives of Reminisce travel nationwide seeking the most unique antique treasures they can find.

"We select according to an artisan's love of material and process combined with their strong sense of design and individual touch," says Reminisce owner Linda Bassett.

The result: a bevy of out-of-the-ordinary antique furniture such as coffee mills, woodburning stoves, scales and pie safes.

Hoping to soon represent artists from all 50 states, with its 2,000 square feet of retail space, Reminisce is already the largest antique dealer on the peninsula.

"Our emphasis is quality and our goal is to renew the appreciation of craftspeople of the past and present," says Bassett. "We bring you what America has to offer."

Reminisce is located in Grand Central Station at 157 Grand Ave. in Pacific Grove.

## DUANE ALLEN



Featured April 15-May 11  
Impressionist Paintings

# CALENDAR

## Thursday/6

**Filmshows:** Admission is free to the Monterey Public Library screenings of *Gauguin* and *Realm of the Alligator*. The films begin at 2 p.m. in the community room of the library, 625 Pacific St., Monterey.

**Lecture:** The Monterey Institute of International Studies and the Japan-U.S. Club present "The Tokyo Capital Market." Hiroshi Wada, president of Wada International, will discuss the Japanese corporate shift from debt to equity financing and Japanese investment in U.S. properties. The program begins 4:30 p.m. at Morse Auditorium, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 647-4105.

**Infant/child CPR class:** Community Hospital of the Monterey Peninsula offers this course in cardiopulmonary resuscitation to provide parents and caregivers of infants and children with the skills to rescue a youngster with choking, breathing difficulty or cardiac arrest. The two-session class meets 6:30 to 9:30 p.m. April 6 and 13 at the hospital. Information: 625-4708.

**Family Night Out:** The YMCA of the Monterey Peninsula celebrates the "Week of the Young Child" with tonight's family get-together. Refreshments and entertainment will be provided during a celebration for the whole family, to begin 7:30 p.m. at the YMCA, 600 Camino El Estero in Monterey. Information: 373-4167.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Friday/7

**Tide pool walks:** The Nature Company of Carmel sponsors this excursion, lead by a marine biologist. Meet 9 a.m. at the Nature Company, on Ocean Avenue at Mission Street. The walk will last two hours. Information: 624-1334.

**Cholesterol-free cooking classes:** Throughout April, Ellen Donovan leads a series of low and no-cholesterol cooking classes from 9:30 to 11:30 a.m. at the Thunderbird Restaurant in the Barnyard, Carmel. Admission is \$7.50 and reservations are requested. Information: 624-1803.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Gamelan performance:** The Great Gamelan of the University of California at Berkeley will be played by the Gamelan performance group, Sari Karas. Javanese shadow puppetry also highlight the 1:15 p.m. concert in the Performing Arts Center at Santa Catalina School, Mark Thomas Drive, Monterey. Free. Information: 649-1432.

**Workshop:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present a discussion of "The Mother—Archetypal Image in Fairy Tales." The discussion begins 7 p.m. at All Saints' Church, Ninth and Dolores, Carmel. Pre-registration is not required. A modest donation is suggested. Information: 649-8809.

**Benefit fashion show:** The Seaside Kiwanis present this "Spring Madness" fashion show, 7:30 p.m. to 2 a.m. at Fort Ord. Tickets are \$5 and \$7. Information: 899-1252.

**Dance concert:** The Aman International Ensemble will perform 8 p.m. in Sunset Theater, San Carlos at Ninth, Carmel. Tickets are \$12.50 and \$10. Information: 624-3996.

**Literary Literary Events:** Kevin Starr will speak on "The Grapes of Wrath: Context, Reaction, Legacy." Starr is the author of a multi-volume history of California. This free lecture begins 8 p.m. in the Monterey Peninsula College Library, 980 Fremont St., Monterey. Information: 646-4095.

**Concert:** Singer/guitarist/composer Jim Scott will perform "Song for the Earth," 8 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road at the Pebble Beach exit of Highway 1. Tickets are \$8. Information: 647-9913.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Man of Marble*, Andrzej Wajda's "Citizen Kane-like" investigation into the mysteries, ascent and downfall of a labor leader of the 1950s in Poland. This 1977 film will be shown in Polish with subtitles, 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Saturday/8

**Hike:** The Sierra Club sponsors this moderate six-mile hike of about 800 foot elevation gain to Piney Creek. The trail is exposed, offering views of Black Butte and Junipero Serra Peak. Bring water, lunch, sunscreen and \$3 carpool donation. Boots advised. Trailhead is a one hour drive on Carmel Valley Road and another drive on a dirt road to the creek, passable only with a four-wheel drive or pickup truck. For driving arrangements, meeting time and place, call 372-2449.

**Super-Special Rummage Gala:** This annual sale of items from clothes to furniture to housewares, will be presented 9 a.m. to 1:30 p.m. at the St. Dunstan's Episcopal Church parish hall on Robinson Canyon Road in Carmel Valley. Snacks will be available. Information: 659-4097.

**Musical improvisation workshop:** Singer-guitarist-composer Jim Scott and Native American storyteller Cheqwesh Auh-Ho-Oh will lead this musical improvisation workshop. The workshop is set 10 a.m. to 10 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road at the Pebble Beach exit of Highway 1. The fee is \$25, with a portion of the proceeds to go to the Peacemakers at the Nevada Nuclear Test-Site Action. Information: 647-9913 or 373-1515.

**Workshop:** Beth Kotkin, family therapist with the Adrian Center of Santa Cruz, will speak on "Adult Children of Alcoholics," 10 to 11:30 a.m. in the Education Center at the Community Hospital Recovery Center, 576 Hartnell St., Monterey. Free. Information: 373-0924.

**Conference:** Sixty co-sponsors representing government, business, education and child care groups present "Child Care: The Employer's Competitive Edge." It will be presented at the Monterey Conference Center, 8 a.m. to 5 p.m. Information: 649-2922 or 646-1980.

**Lecture:** "Problems Concerning Women—Hormones, Calcium and PMS," will be outlined 10 a.m. to noon in the Monterey Public Library, Pacific and Madison streets, Monterey. Free.

**Monterey Outreach Volunteer Exhibition (M.O.V.E.):** Between 10 a.m. and 5 p.m., more than 30 human service agencies will showcase their efforts, hoping to interest more volunteers to help them. The free exhibit will be presented at the Del Monte Shopping Center in Monterey. Information: 373-6177.

**Public tours of Tor House:** Docent-led tours of Tor House, Hawk Tower, and the old world gardens of poet Robinson Jeffers are conducted 10 a.m. to 4 p.m. each Friday and Saturday at the house on Ocean View Boulevard, Carmel. Tax deductible cost is \$5 for adults, \$3.50 for college students, and \$1.50 for high school students. No children under 12 are permitted. Reservations are a necessity. Call 624-1813.

**Children's program:** At 11 a.m. each Saturday, Thunderbird for Kids will present a program in its Storyteller's Room. Today's program features Carol Collin presenting the art of storytelling by relating fairy and folk tales as well as modern stories. Admission is \$2 for children and \$3 for adults to the show, presented in Thunderbird for Kids, located in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-4995.

**Luncheon and lecture:** The World Affairs Council of the Monterey Bay Area presents news analyst William Winter, who will speak on "Life Without the Enemy." Lunch will be served at noon and the lecture begins at 12:45 p.m. at the Carmel Mission Inn, Rio Road at Highway 1, Carmel. Information: 646-4676.

**Monterey Institute of International Studies second annual international bazaar:** Sample exotic foods of the world in the presence of live music and entertainment, noon to 4 p.m. on the Institute campus, 425 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is free. Information: 647-4128.

**Booksigning:** Ciji Ware, award-winning television and radio journalist, will autograph copies of her first romance novel, *Island of the Swans*, 12:30 to 2:30 p.m. at the Thunderbird Bookshop. The Thunderbird is in the Barnyard, Highway 1 and Carmel Valley Road, Carmel. Information: 624-1803.

**La Mirada tours:** Tours of the house and gardens at La Mirada Castro/Work Adobe will be offered at 1, 2, and 3 p.m. each Saturday. A donation is requested. The estate is at 720 Via Mirada off Fremont Boulevard in Monterey. Information: 372-3689.

**Walk:** The local chapter of the California Native Plant Society presents a journey into Hatton Canyon. This walk will provide an up-close look at the location of the proposed freeway, and at plants it would destroy — rare Hickman's Onion, Monterey pine forest and wetland habitat. Meet 1 p.m. behind Brinton's at the mouth of Carmel Valley. Free. Information: 659-2528.

**Film:** The Carmel Youth Center will screen *Batteries Not Included*, 2 to 4 p.m. at the youth center on Fourth and Torres, Carmel. Admission is \$1, which includes soda and popcorn. Information: 624-3285.

**Monterey Peninsula Museum of Art Pearl Ball:** Celebrants will gather for a cocktail reception at 7 p.m. in the Monterey Sheraton. The dinner and dance follows at 8:30 p.m. Black tie is the order of the benefit, and tickets are \$100. Information: 372-5477.

**Concert:** Adam Gordon, trumpet; Timothy Bach, piano; Clark Suttle, double bass, and members of the Monterey County Symphony Orchestra will perform 7:30 p.m. at Hacienda Carmel, located on Via Mallorca in Carmel Valley. Admission is free.

**Music/song circle:** Singer-guitarist-composer Jim Scott and Native American storyteller Cheqwesh Auh-Ho-Oh will lead this group performance featuring a song circle. The performance is set 8 to 10 p.m. at the Monterey Peninsula Unitarian Church, 490 Aguajito Road at the Pebble Beach exit of Highway 1. Admission is \$5. Information: 647-9913.

**Public star party:** The Monterey Institute for Research in Astronomy (MIRA) sponsors this gathering to look at stars and planets. A variety of small telescopes will be available, or bring your own. Star party hours are 8 to 10 p.m. at Cypress Community Church, located off Highway 68 at Corral de Tierra Road between Monterey and Salinas. Free. Overcast weather cancels the event. To check if the party will take place, call 375-3220 after 6 tonight.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Man of Marble*, Andrzej Wajda's "Citizen Kane-like" investigation into the



## Charles Dickens' 'Little Dorrit'

**ALEC GUINNESS** portrays William Dorrit and **Susan Tanner** portrays Little Dorrit a age 8 in the **Sands Film Production**, *Little Dorrit*. Charles Dickens' story is told in two films, "Nobody's Fault" and "Little Dorrit's Story." Each film lasts three hours and has separate admission at the Dream Theater in New Monterey. *Little Dorrit* will be staged for one week only. The schedule is as

mysteries, ascent and downfall of a labor leader of the 1950s in Poland. This 1977 film will be shown in Polish with subtitles. 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Sunday/9

**Breakfast:** The Italian Catholic Federation will serve breakfast from 8 a.m. to noon at St. Angela's Church Hall, 10th and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. The meal includes pancakes, eggs, ham, juice and coffee. Prices are \$3.50 for adults and \$2 for children under 10. There will also be a bake sale.

**Silent auction:** China, silver and even a samovar will be the objects on the auction block 8 a.m. to 2 p.m. at St. Angela's Church Library, Ninth and Lighthouse, Pacific Grove. Bidding closes promptly at 2 p.m. in this silent auction. Information: 646-5363.

**Sand dunes expedition:** The complex sand dune environment at Elkhorn Slough National Estuarine Research Reserve will be explored 11 a.m. to 2 p.m. Ecologist Eric Nigg will lead this walk. Reservations are required. Call 728-2822.

**Concert:** The Monterey Bay Hot Jazz Society presents this multi-faceted musical jazz concert, featuring the seven-piece Silicon Gulch Jazz Band. The concert is set 1 to 5 p.m. at the Elks Lodge, 150 Mar Vista Drive in Monterey. Admission is \$4 for members and \$6 for others. Information: 375-2651.

**Rally and march:** The Reproductive Rights Coalition of Monterey County sponsors this rally and march supporting women's legal right to reproductive choices. Participants will gather at 1 p.m. in front of Colton Hall in Monterey, where various local leaders will speak. They will then march down Pacific Street and Alvarado to the Customs House Plaza. Information: 375-8301.

**Concert:** The Camerata Singers of Monterey County, directed by Vahe Aslanian, will perform their spring concert, 3:30 p.m. at Mission San Antonio in Jolon. Featured composers include Lou Harrison, Virgil Thomson and Alan Hovhaness. Tickets are \$10 at the door or in advance from Center Stage Tickting and Do Re Mi Music. For reservations, call 649-5561.

**Open house/open forum:** The Founding Committee of the Alternative School in Formation will gather at 4:30 p.m. to discuss creation of a non-sectarian day school grounded in Old Testament values. The meeting will take place at Congregation Beth Israel, 5716 Carmel Valley Road, two miles east of Highway 1 in Carmel Valley.

**Concert:** Singer-guitarist-composer Jim Scott will perform at 7:30 p.m. in Portofino Cafe, located downstairs in the Pacific Grove Plaza, 620 Lighthouse Ave., Pacific Grove. Suggested donation is \$5. Information: 647-9913.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Monday/10

**Photographers' meeting:** The Monterey Peninsula Photography Club will meet 7:30 p.m. at the Seaside Library, 550 Harcourt Ave., Seaside. Members will judge competitions in black and white prints, color prints and color slides. Visitors and prospective members are invited. Information: 372-2841.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Tuesday/11

**Masters of Food and Wine:** The Highlands Inn in Carmel Highlands is the setting for this series of gourmet meals, workshops, tours, wine tastings and demonstrations, which continues through April 16. Today's schedule includes a tour of the Big Sur Coast with a gourmet picnic lunch, hands-on cooking class in the Highlands Inn kitchen and a four course dinner titled "The Romance of Italy." Event prices vary. Information: 624-3801.

**Bird watching series:** The Nature Company of Carmel sponsors this weekly series, in which an ornithologist will lead a free bird watching walk. Call in advance to participate, 624-1334.

**Storytelling:** The Seaside branch library presents Lynne Monnes, Bonnie Roos, Gail O'Brien and Pat Perry, who will present stories for children at 4 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 899-2055.

**Slide-show presentation:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "The Self-Healing Power of Dance, Movement, Non-Verbal Expression." Susanna Biondo leads the program, a benefit for the Friends. It begins 6:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Tax-deductible donation is \$15. Information: 649-8809.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Wise Blood*, John Huston's 1980 filming of the novel by Flannery O'Connor. Brad Dourif and Ned Beatty co-star. *Wise Blood* begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

## Wednesday/12

**Masters of Food and Wine:** The Highlands Inn in Carmel Highlands is the setting for this series of gourmet meals, workshops, tours, wine tastings and demonstrations, which continues through April 16. Today's schedule includes a tour of the Big Sur Coast with a gourmet picnic lunch, hands-on cooking class in the Highlands Inn kitchen and a four course dinner titled "The Romance of Italy." Event prices vary. Information: 624-3801.

**Bird watching series:** The Nature Company of Carmel sponsors this weekly series, in which an ornithologist will lead a free bird watching walk. Call in advance to participate, 624-1334.

**Storytelling:** The Seaside branch library presents Lynne Monnes, Bonnie Roos, Gail O'Brien and Pat Perry, who will present stories for children at 4 p.m. Admission is free. Information: 899-2055.

**Slide-show presentation:** The Monterey Peninsula Friends of C.G. Jung present "The Self-Healing Power of Dance, Movement, Non-Verbal Expression." Susanna Biondo leads the program, a benefit for the Friends. It begins 6:30 p.m. at the Carl Cherry Foundation, Guadalupe and Fourth, Carmel. Tax-deductible donation is \$15. Information: 649-8809.

**Film:** The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series presents *Wise Blood*, John Huston's 1980 filming of the novel by Flannery O'Connor. Brad Dourif and Ned Beatty co-star. *Wise Blood* begins 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, 440 Van Buren, Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

Complete theater listings: Check On Stage.

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## Autos/ Motorcycles

**GOVERNMENT SEIZED** Vehicles from \$100. Fords. Mercedes. Corvettes. Chevys. Surplus. Buyers Guide (1) 805-687-6000. Ext. S-1605. 4/6

78 MERCEDES 450 SL, ivory/brown leather. High mileage. Top condition, all records. \$18,900. 375-1955. 4/6

WANTED: Chrysler Town & Country Station Wagon. top condition. Terri 375-1955. 4/6

1976 PORSCHE 911 TARGA, rebuilt engine (German specs). \$10,500. 375-7835. 4/13

1963 CHEVY 1/2 TON. 3 speed column shift. "74" 6 cylinder dual exhaust, new tires, camper shell. \$800 or best offer. Must sell! 899-1159 after 6 p.m. 4/12

85 BMW 6 CYL. 5 speed. Fully equipped. Leather. Custom wheels. Excellent condition. \$17,000. OBO. 1-758-6671. 4/6

MEMBERSHIP in campground system extending coast to coast and R.P.I. \$1,600. Call 624-9214 after 6 p.m. 4/6

1987 CHEVROLET SPECTRUM. Like new condition. Automatic transmission, air. AM/FM stereo cassette, low mileage. Sacrifice price below bluebook. \$5,500. Call 624-5224. 4/13

1977 LINCOLN CONTINENTAL, all power, looks & runs great. \$3,850. Cash OBO. 647-1838. 4/13

78 BMW 530I 4 speed, light blue exterior, 1 owner, classic look, very good condition. GREAT VALUE. \$4,850. 625-5171. 4/13

## Business Opportunities

**BEAUTIFULLY DECORATED CARMEL** Boutique. Located in charming courtyard just off Ocean. Excellent lease. 209-626-4443 James. \$12,000. TF

**TRAVEL AGENCY.** Part interest. Carmel Agency. Have fun & profit, too. Training/travel at agent's rates. \$10,000 cash. Stan 625-4406. 4/20TF

**CARMEL:** Fine gift wear, china, decorative accessories. Long-term lease. Very profitable. Call 625-3746. 4/27

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

### BUSINESSES AVAILABLE

Electronic Business. Specializes in VCRs. \$55,000.

Carmel Florist & Gift Shop. Est. since 1942.

Specialty Retail. 2 Outlets. 6 figure net earnings.

Carmel Art Gallery. 2000 sq. ft.

P.G. Liquor + Convenience Store.

Marina Quik Stop. Reduced to \$65,000.

Carmel Reducing Salon Unique Business. Great location.

Carmel Candy store. Dream old world decor!

Gift Shop. Classic store. Lovely inventory included. \$59,000 or offer.

Copy & Printing Business. Parking. No competition!

Carmel Ocean Ave. Jewelry Store. \$135,000.

**RESTAURANTS**

P.G. Restaurant. 32 Seats. Great Downtown Location. Carmel Restaurant & Bar, all new. Gross 1.2 mil. Sacrifice \$480,000.

Pizza Franchise. Top location! Parking. \$180,000.

Carmel, Elegant Dinner House, large kitchen. \$85,000.

Marina Coffee Shop. Parking. PG Coffee Shop. 120 Seats. \$225,000.

Carmel Bakery Restaurant. Landmark Business. Est. 30 yrs.

Carmel Valley Coffee Shop. Perfect daytime family operation!

Marina Drive-in. Best possible location! \$75,000.

Liquor License Type 47

**REAL ESTATE**

Moss Landing, 18½ acres. Frontage on Hwy 1.

\$275,000.

Carmel Commercial Complex. \$84,000 gross.

40 yr. land lease. \$795,000.

Carmel Commercial. Half Block off Ocean. \$850,000 firm.

Carmel Ocean Front Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+ acres, spectacular setting!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

## Business Opportunities

**OWN YOUR OWN APPAREL** or shoe store. Choose from: Jean/Sportswear. Ladies. Men's. Children/Maternity. Large sizes, petite. dancewear/aerobic, bridal, lingerie or accessories store. Add color analysis. Brand names: Liz Claiborne, Healthtex, Chaus, Lee, St. Michele, Forenza, Bugle Boy, Levi, Camp Beverly Hills. Organically Grown, Lucia, over 2000 others. Or \$13.99 one price designer, multi tier pricing discount or family shoe store. Retail prices unbelievable for top quality shoes normally priced from \$19 to \$60. Over 250 brands 2600 styles. \$17,900 to \$29,900: Inventory, training, fixtures, airfare, grand opening, etc. Can open 15 days. Mr. Loughlin (612) 888-4228. 4/6

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

We have a limited number of motels & B&B's available. Please call or write for details. Principals only, please.

## CARMEL MOTEL SALES

A Division of Carmel Business Sales, Inc., Don Bowen & Associates SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

Moss Landing, 18½ acres. Frontage on Hwy 1. \$275,000.

Carmel Commercial Complex. \$84,000 gross.

40 yr. land lease. \$795,000.

Carmel Commercial. Half Block off Ocean. \$850,000 firm.

Carmel Ocean Front Estate. New. 14,000 sq. ft. 2+ acres, spectacular setting!

We have many more confidential listings. Please call for list or write.

## CARMEL BUSINESS SALES, INC.

Don Bowen & Associates Carmel's Only Business Sales Firm SW Corner 7th & Lincoln (408) 625-5581 P.O. Box 4335, Carmel, CA 93921

**Phone: 624-0162**

HOURS: Monday through Friday 9 a.m.-5 p.m.



### Mail-a-Want-Ad-Form

Ocean and San Carlos streets  
P.O. Box G-1, Carmel  
624-0162

Name \_\_\_\_\_  
Address \_\_\_\_\_  
City \_\_\_\_\_  
Phone \_\_\_\_\_  
Zip \_\_\_\_\_

Save money with our  
multiple insertion rates!

TIMES	1	2	3	4
10 wds.	6.50	7.50	8.50	9.00
11	7.15	8.25	9.35	9.90
12	7.80	9.00	10.20	10.80
13	8.45	9.75	11.05	11.70
14	9.10	10.50	11.90	12.60
15	9.75	11.25	12.75	13.50
16	10.40	12.00	13.60	14.40
17	11.05	12.75	14.45	15.30
18	11.70	13.50	15.30	16.20
Each Additional Word	.65	.75	.85	.90

Garage Sales, Services, Personals and Wanteds payable when placed.

**DEADLINES:** Classified and Legals 5 p.m. Monday.

**ADJUSTMENTS:** We make every effort to avoid errors in advertisements. Please check your ad the first day it appears. If an error is noticed, call 624-0162 immediately to inform us and make the correction. We are not responsible for more than one incorrect insertion, or for errors that do not affect the value of the ad. Liability is limited to the cost of space occupied by the error. We cannot promise the order in which ads will appear under one heading.

All service ads, For Rent Share, Garage Sales, Personals and Wanted ads are payable when the ad is placed.

### For Rent

### For Rent

### For Rent

### For Rent

**FURNISHED SHORT TERM ROOMS AND APARTMENTS,** weekly or monthly. No dogs. Blue Sky Lodge, Carmel Valley. 659-2256. TF

**24 FT. TRAILER.** Must bring to your property. 6 month lease. \$195/mo. Can deliver. 475-4034. 4/6

**COMPLETE DARK ROOM** available for rental sharing. Great Carmel location. Call John 624-5906. 4/6

**TOWNHOUSE GARDEN APARTMENT** w/private patio & balcony. 2 bdr. 2 full baths, carpet, built in kitchen. Short walk to beautiful Del Monte Beach. \$750/mo. w/carp. closed garage — \$50 more. Available 4/15. 372-8641. 4/6

**CARMEL COMSTOCK STUDIO APT.** Unfurnished. 1½ blocks from beach/town. (415) 421-0240. Available 4/15 or after. 4/6

**CARMEL STUDIO COTTAGE.** Quiet, close-in. Single working non-smoker. Utilities included. Furnished. \$395/mo. Deposit. 624-7077. 4/6

**ROOM FOR RENT** in sunny Carmel House. Large, fully furnished bedroom & bath with separate entrance. \$395/mo. plus deposit. non-smoker. 624-5224. 4/13

**CARMEL POINT:** 2 bdr., 2 bth, fenced yard, fireplace, 1½ blocks to beach. \$1,000/mo. 624-4413. 4/13

**PARKING SPACE** for rent, downtown Carmel. \$200. per month. 625-2600. 4/13

**ROOM FOR RENT:** Carmel charmer. Mature, responsible, nonsmoker. \$300-\$400. Available May 1. 625-6383. 4/20

**CARMEL:** 2 bdr., 2 bath, furnished. Fred Craft, Towle International Realty. 372-0438. \$1400/mo. 9/29TF

### For Rent Commercial

**CARMEL OFFICES AND SHOPS** for lease, 425 sq. ft. with bathroom and 1 450 sq. ft. both on the second floor. Located 2 blocks from Ocean Ave. in a well situated business area. 624-0738 or 624-8231. 7/14TF

**CARMEL** — Available immediately — 4 room office space in elegant shopping center near Library annex. Parking available. Call Ocean Avenue Realty. 625-6318 to see. 4/6

**CARMEL RANCHO LAW OFFICE FOR RENT.** 624-4151. 4/13

**SMALL OFFICE** for rent in Junipero Professional Building, Carmel. 624-1177 or 659-3319. 4/13

**RETAIL SPACE AVAILABLE!** Great location on San Carlos. No key money. Call for details. Tancredi Company 625-5755 ask for J.M. Geever. 4/20

**MID CARMEL VALLEY** Prestigious executive offices with valley views, parking and other amenities. Starting at \$225.00 mo. including utilities. Valley View Realty 625-1376

**CARMEL KNOLLS** — Large 2 bdr., 2 bth home just painted throughout. \$1,500 per month, includes gardener. Sallie Conn, Agent. 624-1266. 4/27

**3 BDR, 3 BTH** in town, lovely view, quiet street, 2 car garage. \$2,000/mo. 624-5163. 4/13

**CARMEL MISSION FIELDS** 3 Brs—2 Bths—New fridge, D/W, stove, disp. ltg. fix., freshly carpeted & painted. \$1,300+ security. Carmel Associates 624-5373

## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

**625-1343**

**NEAR FOREST THEATER.** Modern 3 bed, 3 bath house. Can be leased, furnished or unfurnished, 1 or 2 years. \$1500/month. Call Ocean Ave. Realty 625-6318, 625-4020 evenings.

**BEAUTIFUL CARMEL MEADOWS.** Executive home 2200 square feet. 3 bed, 2 bath. Long term lease available. \$1800/month. Call Ocean Ave. Realty 625-6318, 625-4020 evenings.

**CUTE AS A BUTTON.** 2 bedroom house, completely furnished. Large lanai, garage. Walk-to-town. \$1350.00 plus deposits. Call Ocean Ave. Realty 625-6318, 625-4020 evenings.

**CARMEL STUDIO.** Walk-to-town. \$675/mo including utilities. Call Ocean Ave. Realty 625-6318, 625-4020.

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

CALL 624-0162 TO PLACE A LOW-COST WANT AD TODAY

## For Rent Houses



### VACATION HOMES FOR RENT

**CARMEL VALLEY** — On the golf course of CV Golf & Country Club, 3 bedroom, 2 bath, family room with fireplace, large living room, dining area. Available April 1 thru September.

**WHITE OAKS CONDO** — Attractively furnished 2 bedroom, 2 bath, gourmet kitchen. Come, enjoy the sunshine and pool.

**CARMEL** — Just a 3 block walk to town. Truly one of the most charming 2 bedroom, 2 bath Carmel cottages of all.

**PEBBLE BEACH** — On the golf course with ocean views.

This comfortable homes offers 4 bed, 2 baths, huge living, dining and kitchen area overlooking golf course and ocean.

**PACIFIC GROVE** — Right on the waters edge with panoramic views from here to Santa Cruz. Architecturally designed home of 2 bd, 2 ba, full kitchen, enchanting living/dining area.

**CARMEL** — Tastefully decorated with all new furnishings and appointments. 2 bedroom, 2 bath. A ten minute walk to town.

**PEBBLE BEACH** — Spacious home of 3 bedroom, 2½ baths, large family, formal living room, dining room. Centrally located.

**CARMEL** — High Meadow Terrace condo with distant ocean views and beautiful sunsets. 2 bd, 2 bt. Available for 6 mos.

**PACIFIC GROVE** — 1 bedroom guest cottage with living room and full kitchen in very quiet, private garden setting.

**PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION**  
Marilyn Davis — Directors — Lois Carwin  
372-1992

## For Rent (Share)

**HOUSE SHARE, CARMEL**. Contemporary, view, short-term O.K. Furnished. 625-9779. 4/6

## For Rent Wanted

**RETIRED CARMEL COUPLE** need unfurnished, caretaker/guest house to rent long-term. Beginning May, June or July. Excellent references. 625-3424. 4/6

**RESPONSIBLE**, single woman in management position needs home for self and cat in Carmel/Pebble Beach area. A view is not required but quiet area, kitchen & fireplace preferred. Excellent references available. 624-3868. 4/6

**ESTABLISHED MALE PROFESSIONAL** seeking modest living arrangement while aiding 3 children through College. Please leave message. 375-4815. 4/13

**EMPLOYED COUPLE** seeks unfurnished 1-2 bdr. home in quiet area. Will lovingly care for, in exchange for reasonable rent. Local references available. 659-4278. 4/6

**POSTAL EMPLOYEE** with 1 child needs LONGTERM rental or rental sharing within River School Dist. 624-0653. 4/27

## For Sale

**HAND CRAFTED** Peuter Civil War Chess set. \$500. Call 375-7103 after 6 p.m. TF

**1972 HONDA MOTORCYCLE** 300. Good condition. \$450. 624-1564. TF

**FIREWOOD**. ½ cord, Pine, for \$70. delivered. Choice, split, well seasoned. 624-7777. TF



## For Rent Houses

## Garden & Landscaping

### RAVEN LANDSCAPING

Creating innovative concepts in Landscape Design & Maintenance.

(408) 624-7133

## Giveaway

Giveaway ads placed free

**FREE!** Weed free manure. We will load your truck at no charge, come and get it. Rancho Laureles Equestrian Center. Carmel Valley. 659-3437. TF

**WELL BEHAVED** 8 year old Saluki dog to good home. Contact Valerie 626-8786. 4/6

## Help Wanted

**EARN EXTRA MONEY**, phone from your home for United Cerebral Palsy, calling for household donations. \$4.25 plus bonus, 22 hrs. weekly. For information call 429-6789. 9/15TF

**I HAVE A ROOM**, board and salary for work in a Childcare Center. 624-1564. TF

**ADVERTISING SALES POSITION** available to cover Restaurant and Night Club scene for areas leading weekly newspapers. Primarily sales position but writing skills necessary. Commission. Send resume to: P.O. Box G-1, Carmel, CA 93921. TF

**\$72,000 PLUS COMMISSIONS**. 20 yr. old Dunn & Bradstreet AAA rated company seeks top level Managers for opening of Regional Center. Call (408) 373-1035. 4/6

**ATTENTION: EXCELLENT INCOME FOR HOME ASSEMBLY WORK**. INFO. CALL 504-846-1700 Dept. P2844. 4/6

**RECEPTIONIST/SECRETARY** for busy School office. 2 month position W/P required, busy phones, need good rapport with children and adults. Call Brenda or Jane. 624-4815. 4/6

**MAKE APPROXIMATELY \$64.** a month sweeping Carmel store front area on weekend mornings for about 30 minutes. Call Catherine 624-0590. 4/6

**CARMEL PENDLETON PART TIME SALES**, available mid April, must work weekends, experience preferred. 625-9505. 10-6. 4/6

## Housesitting

**HOUSESITTING SITUATION** or inexpensive rental, 6/18/6/23 approximately. Monterey/PG/Carmel. Local references. Call collect (415) 654-8925 Virginia. 4/20

**MATURE**, College educated, bondable, with outstanding references. Experienced in plant & pet care. Call Ellie 625-9559. 4/27

## Instruction

**PIANO LESSONS WITH PROFESSIONAL**. Adults and children. 649-3080. 4/6

## Lost & Found

**LOST: PORTABLE, WHITE "ELNA" SEWING MACHINE.** REWARD 626-0551. 4/6

## Musical Instruments



First in Pianos and Organs for over a century

**Northridge Center Salinas • 449-5481**

## Personals

**BRAND NEW "THE DIET DISK PROGRAM"** Lose weight, control your appetite, lose cellulite. Call Robbie 659-0419. 4/20

**2 STUNNING BLONDES**, head turning ability with mind, heart, soul, desires intellectually stimulating, financially secure, sincere gentlemen 30 plus, with dynamic lifestyles who are powerful, confident & possess charisma, for lasting relationships. Letter — photo to: E.B. Box 1585, Monterey, Ca. 93942. 4/20

## Property Management

### NEEDED Rental Properties to Manage

I'm experienced, good with details, and you pay when I rent your house — not before.

**Saulsbury, Broker**  
624-5249

## Real Estate For Sale

**CARMEL CONTEMPORARY**: Interior of great charm, glass walls, fireplace, 1 bdr., 2 bth. Jacuzzi, skylights, decks, 2/3 acres. Plus — Studio — rental — private entrance — full kitchen, bathroom, walk-in closet — new construction. By owner. \$285,000. 624-4727. TF

**BAY RIDGE BEAUTY**: Live long life in the clean air on top of Bay Ridge. Enjoy endless views and great security. 3,440 sq. ft. 4 bdr. 3½ bths. 3 car garage, big patio. A bargain at \$885,000, amidst million dollar homes. Call owner 373-1414. 4/6

**BIG SUR**: 32 acres with cabin, barn, ocean view. Remote, no electricity or phone. \$275,000. Possible trade. Some owner financing. (408) 667-2748/(415) 282-3550. 5/4

**BIG SUR**: 120 acres, ocean view, permits for 2 houses. \$325,000 firm, or share. Owner financing. 408-667-2437. 4/13

## Services Offered

**SUPERIOR CUSTOM HOUSE-PAINTING WORK**. Finest prep. and finish. For inter. and ext. I guarantee all my work, ref., Vincent. 375-0341. TF

**LET RICHARD DO IT** If you need painting, 35 years experience. Call Richard. 624-2927. TF

**PEDICURES BY DOROTHY**. Calif. state licensed. Home visits \$18. Call 373-8327 for appointment. TF

**HOUSE CLEANING AND MOVEOUTS**. Tailored to your needs. Thorough and dependable. 647-2217. TF

**HANDYMAN FOR HIRE**. Remodeling & new construction. Fences, cement & painting. 625-5431 Bill. TF

**CLEARY LANDSCAPING TOTAL LANDSCAPE CARE!** REASONABLE RATES. FREE ESTIMATES. 625-3918 MESSAGE, 625-5830 TF

**GARDENING EXPERT AND HANDYMAN**, the very best. 625-1817 TF

## TYING

Manuscripts/Letters Resumes/Term Papers

**MILDRED HARTMANN**  
624-6272

**PAINT WITH PETER**  
"Simply the best."  
626-1846

## FOR SALE FOUR OFFICE BUILDINGS

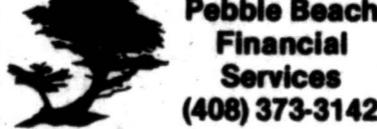
2,500 sq. ft. to 15,000 sq. ft.

now under development

Priced from \$500,000 to \$3,000,000 LOCATED AT THE LAGUNA SECA OFFICE PARK

Monterey Peninsula's Newest Professional Location Offering Prestigious Ownership

For more information & brochure — contact Pebble Beach Financial Services (408) 373-3142



## Real Estate Loans



SAVE TENS OF THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS ON YOUR HOME LOAN

Ger A. Thatcher  
P.O. Box 3232  
Monterey, CA 93940  
(408) 899-5041

## Real Estate Lots

**CARMEL LOT WANTED**: Private party wants lot, tear-down or subdivide parcel near town. Principals only. (415) 854-7460. 4/6

## A to Z Handyman

House repairs Remodeling Cleanup Inside & Out  
Commercial • Residential  
624-4606

**Let me build it for you!**

Solid Hardwood Furniture Custom Cabinets or Reface Old Ones Antique Repair & Restoration

Call Larry Busick Firm Estimate with No Obligation Quality to your & my satisfaction! 659-5038

# Service Directory

## APPLIANCE REPAIR

### STANLEY

**APPLIANCE CO.**  
Service & Sales Since 1959. Factory Authorized Service — KitchenAid, Maytag, G.E., Frigidaire, Sub Zero, Jenn-Air. 26380 Carmel Rancho Lane. 624-8226

TF

## ATTORNEYS

### LAW OFFICES OF

#### THOMAS V. NASH

Located on Lincoln St. between 7th and 8th Aves. with a commitment to Village friendliness and clear and simple explanations and solutions to all your legal problems. Emphasis on accident claims and business law. Initial consultation always free. 624-9197. 12/29

## AUTO GLASS

### AUTO GLASS SPECIALISTS

Specializing in glass replacement of MBZ, Porsche, BMW and all foreign and domestic models. Mobile installation available. FAST GLASS 394-9344.

TF

## BEAUTY SERVICES

### HAVE FILE WILL TRAVEL

Ca. Lic. Manicure & Pedicure Serv. Exclusively to Inns & Residences. Sat., Sun., & evening appts. accepted. Gentlemen welcome & permanently residing encouraged. Special rates for Inns & groups available. Sorry no Acryl. 646-4677. 4/13

## BOOKKEEPING

### VILLAGE CENTER BOOKKEEPING & TAX SERVICE

All phases accounting & tax preparation. Personal & business. Mon.-Fri. 8-5 Eve. & weekends by appt. 659-3144.

TF

## BOUTIQUES

### JOAN WINTERS

Specializing in light weight silks — hand loomed knits — fully lined wool gab pants. Custom orders. Hampton Court, So. S.W. San Carlos & 7th. 624-3638.

TF

## CABINET WORK

### FINE CUSTOM WOODWORK

Lucite fabrication: Furniture, display and accessories. Catering to the discriminating home owner and designer. 22 years experience. Paul Sable 761-1766 or 624-0200.

TF

## CABINET REFINISHING

### KITCHEN CABINET REFINISHING

Paint, wallpapering & repairs. A complete kitchen service. Qualified Professional. Call Frank. 624-1197.

TF

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### HOME REPAIR & REMODEL

Additions. Interior/Exterior water/termite damage. floors, doors & decks. Foundation to finish work. Integrity and reliable. 659-3158.

TF

### BUILDING & DESIGN

Remodels, decks, repairs, fast, fair and efficient. Lic. No. 442478. Call Will at 659-5240.

TF

### BLACK BEAR CARPENTRY

Fences, decks, painting, all interior remodeling. Landscaping & property care. 10 years local service. References. David at 659-3036.

TF

### CARPENTER FOR HIRE.

22 YEARS EXPERIENCE. ROUGHT TO FINISH. NO JOB TOO SMALL. FREE ESTIMATE. Call 626-9411.

3/16

### EVERYTHING WRIGHT!

Remodeling, Contractor, bathrooms, kitchens, additions, repairs. 394-1207.

TF

## FINE QUALITY BUILDING & REMODELING

Conception — completion. 14 years experience. Call 649-4165. 3/9

## CARPENTRY & CONSTRUCTION

### COASTAL FENCING

New and repairs, retaining walls, all general home repairs. Satisfaction guaranteed. 10% Senior discount. Call 647-3447.

### ALL CARPENTRY AND REPAIRS

Decks, Shelves, Flower Boxes, Garden Furniture, Stairs, Windows, Doors, Painting, etc. First class work. Call 373-8078 anytime. 4/27

### ADDITIONS AND REMODELS

Additions and remodels, doors and windows, decks and fences. Repair, replace or new, call Mark Watson, Lic. No. 403774. 375-0169. 5/25

## CAREER COUNSELING

### ALEXIS ENNIS ASSOCIATES

Specialist in clarifying work objectives. Developing career search skills: Resume writing, interviewing, job search. Phone Alexis Ennis Associates. 628-8420.

TF

## CARPET CLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSECLEANERS

THE FINEST SERVICE and equipment available. Since 1973. Call 625-2682.

TF

## COMMUNITY SERVICE

### MONTEREY RAPE CRISIS CENTER

Monterey Rape Crisis Center operates a 24 hour crisis line, a support group, and counseling services for victims of rape, sexual assault, incest, or molestation. For additional information call 373-3955.

TF

## CONCRETE

### CUSTOM CONCRETE WORKS

Ornamental Stamping, Driveways, Foundations, Retaining Walls, Sidewalks: Reasonable Rates. 646-0370.

TF

## ELECTRICAL

### RESIDENTIAL ELECTRICAL

Remodel, repair, phone cable. References, free estimates. Lic. No. 537675. Bill Pettis 375-7944.

1/5

## EXERCISE

### JAZZERCISE

FREE class with ad (new participants). M-W — 9:15 a.m. (childcare) M-W — 5:30 p.m. Tu-Th.—5:45 p.m. Sat. — 9:15 a.m. Chautauqua Hall, 16th and Central. PG. Kim 625-1079.

TF

## FINE FURNITURE

### STAR REFINISHING COMPANY

Refinishing, repairs, antique restoration, estimates, hard-stripping, free pick-up and delivery. 659-3019

TF

## GARDEN & LANDSCAPE

### GARDENING BY THE YARD

Gardening by the Yard. For reasonable rates we maintain your yard & garden with care & patience. Daily, weekly, monthly. 624-8647

TF

### TIME TO CLEAN UP BUT NO TIME TO CLEAN UP?

NOW is the time to let us do it for you! From 1 time cleanups to monthly maintenance. Anything for your yard! Insured. Experience with references. Call 384-8027.

TF

### HEAVY DUTY CLEAN-UP HAULING

Heavy Brush; Poison Oak, Ivy, Debris, Lot Cleaning. 394-0899.

TF

### FLOWER SCAPES

Specializing in instant color flower gardens, carefully designed, installed and maintained. Any size job from potted plants to full scale gardens. Experienced and educated with references. Free estimates. 899-9265.

TF

### PROPERTY SERVICES, LANDSCAPING & GARDENING

All phases — design through maintenance. Drought tolerant, low maintenance. Flowers, irrigation, stone work. Lic. No. 524767. 659-0131.

3/23

### GARDENING/INDOOR

Gardening, plant care & design. Maintenance & planting, including decks, patios & entrances. Over 10 years experience. Xeriscaping. 394-1046.

4/20

## HAULING

### TRASH IT

Hauling is my calling. Call John for hauling and trash removal. 624-4013.

TF

## HOUSECLEANING

### CARMEL HOUSE CLEANERS

Professional residential services, serving you since 1973. 625-2682

TF

### DEPENDABLE, RELIABLE HOUSE CLEANING

Excellent local references. Sadia 659-2497.

TF

## GLASS & MIRRORS

### CUSTOM MIRROR AND GLASS WORK

Our specialty. Tub and shower enclosures, neo units, windows, sliding doors, door mirrors, table and desk tops, display glass. Quality work reasonable. FREE estimates. 647-8634.

TF

## HOUSE PAINTING

### HERITAGE PAINTING CO.

Residential specialist, interior, exterior. Excellent references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATE. License No. 507430. 373-6367.

TF

### HOUSE PAINTER

Superior custom work. Finest preparation and finish. For interior and exterior. I guarantee all my work. references. Vincent. 375-0341.

TF

### BRENT BAYSINGER PAINTER

Interior-Exterior. Old fashioned quality. Free estimates. Excellent Carmel, Pebble Beach and Carmel Valley references. 625-0679

TF

### PAUL DIMAURO PAINTING

Since 78, all phases — interior & exterior. references, fully insured. FREE ESTIMATES. No. 476690. 624-8218.

TF

### QUALITY PAINTING

20 years in every phase of residential painting here in Carmel. Call Will at 625-3307. Free estimates. License No. 436767.

TF

### PROFESSIONAL HOUSE PAINTING

Have it done right the first time by a licensed professional. Guaranteed work — Competitive rates. No. 335600. FREE ESTIMATES. 373-0735 Michael Kahn.

3/23

## MASSAGE

### HOME—OFFICE—HOTEL

100% Natural Stress Reduction. 624-2896. Wayne, Certified Practitioner.

TF

## MASONRY

### MASONRY SERVICES:

Brick and stone and glass block. Call Thomas Costa. Fireplace inspections. 633-3378

TF

## MOVING & STORAGE

### WERMUTH STORAGE CO., INC./ ALLIED VAN LINES

Complete local & world-wide service. 373-4967

TF

## ORIENTAL RUGS

### CONWAY OF ASIA

Central California's most complete oriental rug store. Handwash, restoration, appraisals, pads. Buy and sell. 7th & Dolores, Carmel 625-0596. Del Monte Center, Monterey 375-7847.

4/6

## OPTICAL

### EMMA TROPIC OPTICAL BOUTIQUE</

# CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING

## Services Offered

**DRAPEL'S HOUSECLEANING SERVICES.** Residential homes, offices and move-outs. References. 372-2775. TF

**CARMEL GARDEN LANDSCAPES.** Planted with care and quality. Pebble Beach/CV, Estate maintenance. Craig Houx. 667-2474. TF

**WORD PROCESSING,** experienced professional, expert secretarial service, we'll tackle any job. Free pick-up and delivery. LAMBERT WORD PROCESSING. 659-3352. 11/10TF

**HOUSECLEANING:** Honest and reliable, 12 years experience. Sadia 624-1564. TF

**CASNER EXTERMINATING COMPANY**  
Termite Damage  
Weed & Pest Control  
YARD • TREE • HOME  
Eliminate fumigation with our exclusive Electro-Gun.  
**CALL US FOR AN INSPECTION**  
Salinas 757-6000  
Monterey 373-6400  
Watsonville 724-6808



## Maha Bodhi Child Care Center

Next to Farm Center in Carmel Valley

**\$1.50 PER HOUR**

Insured & Licensed  
All Ages Welcome

**References Available**  
**624-1564**

## Services Offered

**ELECTRICAL**, water wells, plumbing, sprinklers, engineering, design, electronics & Property Management. 33 yrs. in Carmel. 624-1564. TF

**EXPERT DRIP INSTALLATIONS.** References and low rates. Call Chris 659-4615. 4/20

**CARPENTER:** Repairs, roofs, remodel, electrical, whatever. Call James 626-1810. 4/20

**GARDENING BY BRYAN.** Quality work, reasonable rates. References. 626-8766 or 625-5210. 4/20

**ARE YOU FRANTIC?** Fearful? Angry? Distrustful? Play therapy is a garden where you grow happy & beautiful. The missing pieces of American culture are like sunshine, air & water. ERIK IVERSEN, your Host. 373-6547. 4/20

**CARMEL RESIDENT** recommends a hard working Mexican girl for housecleaning. \$8.00/hr. Call Mrs. Moss 624-1103. 4/13

**WINDOWS AND DOORS...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. TF

**HOUSECLEANING.** Serving your needs. Excellent references. Call Chic 624-6126. TF

**MANUSCRIPT BROKER** Preparation, form, editing. Agent selection. Let me help you sell! Reasonable rates, 754-6359. TF

**HORSE BOARDING** at Mid Valley, price negotiable. 624-1564. TF

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL HOUSE**, walk to bch. and town, 2-bdrm, 2 bath. 415 461-1775. TF

**SHORT-TERM** quality homes in Carmel, Pebble Beach, completely equipped and furn. Call San Carlos Agency, 624-3846. TF

**SAN FRANCISCO CHARMING COTTAGE** — Furn. — kitchen — bath — frpl. — patio. \$70. (415) 564-8339. TF

**KAILUA-KONA** Hawaii Condo. Fully air conditioned. Across from beach. Sleeps six. Tropical gardens, pool & Jacuzzi, sauna, tennis courts, barbecue facilities, color TV, cable, fully furnished. 1-637-2468. TF

## Vacation Rentals

**CARMEL:** 3 bdr, 2 bath house, long/short term, furnished, immaculate, remodeled, quiet. 625-6472 or (415) 938-8934. 4/20

**ENCHANTING**, serene home for two. Fully equipped. 2 minutes/beach. 372-7425. TF

**BEACHFRONT HOMES** Choose from over 50 beautiful 2,3, and 4 bdr. fully furnished, equipped homes. Tennis, pool, hot tub, saunas, security gate and a mile of beachfront. Monterey Dunes Co. (408) 633-4883. TF

**CARMEL LANDSCAPE** and gardening service. Maintenance and real estate clean-ups. 624-4606. TF

**EXPERT TYPIST** with super W.P., looking for medium to large jobs — Resumes, Manuscripts, etc. Joan 624-0217. 10-5:00. TF

**DECKS AND FENCES...** repair or replace or new. Call Mark 375-0169. TF

**ALOHA HOUSECLEANING.** Family cleaning team. Materials supplied. Licensed, insured. 647-1835. TF

**ENGLISH PSYCHIC** offers readings at \$25. Also in your home. \$35. (408) 1-662-3298. 3/27F

**STITCHES — ALTERATIONS** CUSTOM MADE fabrics and notions. Mission between 7th & 8th Streets. 625-2590. 4/13

**PROFESSIONAL RAILROAD-TIESMAN** Retaining walls, planters and steps. 659-4794. TF

**HAND CARVED SIGNS.** Quality carved signs, for home, business or gifts. 655-0811. TF

**ADDITIONS & REMODELS...** By Mark Watson Lic. No. 40374. 375-0169. TF

**BABYSITTING/HOUSESITTING** and pet-sitting. Great references. Call Cathy. 647-9169. 4/20

## Wanted

**CASH FOR YOUR old golf clubs.** 659-2026 before 7 p.m. TF

**CHINESE AND JAPANESE ANTIQUES. EMBROIDERIES AND TEXTILES.** (818) 705-3462. 2/2TF

## Wanted

**WE BUY OLD** Oriental Rugs, any size or condition. 1-800-344-8517. 4/13

**WANTED:** Old coins, currency, scrap gold & silver, antique jewelry, stamps, old Indian baskets, etc. Old Monterey Coins, 372-1225, 527 Hartnell, Monterey. 3/23TF

**OUTSTANDING BUSINESS OPPORTUNITY.** Joint venture. Registered Book, MISS LIL TM. Copy rights No.C32061 & No.59988 & W/G/A No.146439. (805) 733-1928. 3/23TF

**WE ARE BUYING:** California, American & European Paintings, 1850-1950. Free Appraisals & courtesy house calls. Professional discretion assured. Call Trotter Galleries. 373-7166. 4/13

**FAMILY SEDAN NEEDED.** GOOD ON MILEAGE. AFFORD ONLY \$1,000. 394-7090 between 6-7 p.m. 4/20

**WANTED TO BUY: FRENCH** STYLE ARM CHAIR, BERGERE PREFERRED. 624-4202. 4/6

## Work Wanted

**SOUTHERN LADY** wants to be companions to elderly, room, board & salary, in Monterey Peninsula area. References furnished. Will be in Carmel in 10 days. Please call Mrs. Donovan at 624-0950. 4/6



Continued from page 34

Wednesday, April 12 starts out bright and early with an 8 o'clock breakfast at The Highlands' California Market restaurant and it doesn't let up from there. There are at least five separate events planned for each day of The Masters, including daily day-ending gourmet feasts such as "The Romance of Italy" April 12, "A Gourmet Experience from Germany" April 13, "An American Celebration" April 14, and "The Grand Finale" April 15, a six-course international cooperative effort by all hands.

Space doesn't permit me to name all the chefs and restaurants, but Joachim Spichal of Patina in LA, Alain Ducasse from Le Louis XV, Hotel de Paris in Monte Carlo, Siegfried Rockendorf of Rockendorf's Restaurant in Berlin and Jean Claude Fabre from Restaurant Leonce in France, should whet your appetite, so to speak.

Winemakers range from the near (William Durney of Durney Vineyards and Richard Graff of Chalone), to the far (Bernhard Breuer of Weingut Breuer of Germany and Teresa Lungarotti of Lungarotti Wine Estate in Italy).

This Masters is fast becoming one of the gems in the Monterey Peninsula's version of a wine and culinary Grand Slam alongside such events as the Gourmet Gala and the Monterey Wine Festival.

If you'd like to partake in this gourmet extravaganza, call The Highlands Inn at 624-3801 pronto. All events are individually priced.

**SIAMESE BAY** Restaurant, those purveyors of Angel Wings, Mee Grob and other Thai delicacies, has added a new service to its "menu" — delivery service.

That's right, all you need to do to have that wonderful Stuffed Pineapple Fried Rice delivered to your door is to pick up the phone and let your fingers do the walking. Call them at 373-1550 and talk to Sam to order. More details forthcoming.

**ONE OF** Carmel's newest jewels lies buried under the city's streets, but don't fret, it's accessible with a simple flight of stairs.

Hamaichi Japanese restaurant is the latest in Carmel's stable of fine Japanese eateries. Located in the former location of the Hacienda Mexican restaurant, across the street from the Carmel Post Office (Fifth and Dolores for those of you who need details), owner Hiro Ichimaru has done a tremendous renovation job in a place that used to be dark and crowded-looking.

He has transformed the place into a clean, bright, classy and comfortable restaurant, complete with the requisite Japanese touches (lanterns, flower arrangements, Japanese folk-pop music on the sound system, etc.), and an extensive menu, from tempura and ten-don to sukiyaki and sashimi. And, he's also added a striking "castle" wall to separate the sushi bar from the sit-down dining area, which includes, instead of booths, intimate tatami rooms built for Western bodies.

In Japan, in most tatami rooms you sit cross-legged at a low table. It's a definite hardship, however, on Westerners with their long legs and lack of experience in this form of sitting for long periods. At Hamaichi, Hiro has cleverly skirted that by building in wells under the table in which Westerners can stretch their legs and still get the feeling they're dining at a *ryokan* in Kyoto.

The sushi bar is all smooth blond wood and glass, with the smiling face of sushi chef Mitsu at the helm. He'll whip up all the popular favorites from maguro to unagi, and he does take requests if you want to get creative with your sushi (such as sliced green onion with your hamachi — that's a *negi-hama* for you neophytes).

They're open for lunch and dinner every day. Call them at 625-3931 for more information.

That's it for this week. For comments, questions or critiques of this column write: The Nose, c/o Carmel Pine Cone, PO Box G-1, Carmel CA 93921. And remember...The Nose knows.

## Society screens international films

The Monterey Peninsula International Film Series will present a feature from Poland and *Wise Blood* by John Huston.

On Friday and Saturday, April 7-8, the series will present *The Man of Marble*, a 1977 release from Poland. Andrzej Wajda directed this film, which takes the form of an investigation into the mysteries, ascent and downfall of a labor hero of the 1950s in Poland. It will be shown in Polish with subtitles.

John Huston's 1980 interpretation of *Wise Blood* is the Wednesday, April 12 film offering. Flannery O'Connor's novel about maverick Hazel Motes stars Brad Dourif and Ned Beatty.

Both films begin 8:15 p.m. in Morse Auditorium, located at 440 Van Buren St., Monterey. Admission is \$4 general, \$3 for students and senior citizens. For information, call 626-1730.

# PUBLIC NOTICE

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890263

The following person is doing business as:

TINT PRO, 1112 Phoenix Ave. No.C, Seaside, Ca. 93955.

ROBERT WILLIAM STRAIGHT, P.O. Box 223676, Carmel, Ca. 93922. (Hwy. 1 and Old Coast Road).

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Mar. 1, 1989

(s) R.J. English

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 16, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989.

(PC322)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890478

The following person is doing business as:

PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING, 750 Scenic Rd, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

RICHARD J. ENGLISH, 750 Scenic Rd., Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1989

(s) Robert William Straight

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 16, 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989.

(PC322)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890478

The following person is doing business as:

PENINSULA PLASTERING, 472 Sloat Avenue, Monterey, California 93940.

ROBERT LELAND HOBSON, JR. 472 Sloat Avenue, Monterey, California, 93940.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 9/9/87

(s) Dana E. McVey

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 17, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI

County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.

(PC403)

### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890481

# REAL ESTATE MARKETPLACE

## MONTEREY PENINSULA PROPERTIES GUIDE

**"EARL'S PEARLS"**

**PEBBLE BEACH:** NESTLED AMONG THE CALIFORNIA OAKS — new on market → 3 bdr., 2 bath, massive colors, French doors, gated entry, move-in condition. \$430,000.

**CARMEL:** CHARM & ROMANCE IN A PARK LIKE SETTING — 4 bdr., 3 bath, 1/2 guest house, pool & SPA; bright, open, sunny. \$645,000.

**PACIFIC GROVE:** "GOVERNOR'S MANSION" — 6,000 sq. ft. 4 bdr., 4 1/2 bath, housekeepers quarters, butler's pantry, a true estate with panoramic ocean view. \$1,200,000.

Call Earl Y. Meyers II • Coldwell Banker Top Producer (408) 372-7117 OR (408) 625-3300

### Property Management

Long Term & Vacation Rentals  
Ask for:  
Barbara Wermuth or Judy Ivey

**CARMEL REALTY COMPANY**

Dolores St., South of 7th, Carmel  
**624-6484**

**Paul Brocchini**  
Broker-Associate  
Carmel Board of Realtors  
**MOST SALES—1988**

**NEWLY LISTED** Carmel Views family home on 3/4 acre. \$358,000.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN AVE.** refurbished Carmel cottage. Reduced \$70,000 to \$429,000.

**PEBBLE BEACH CONDO** ocean views for upgraded 3 bedroom 3 bath. \$350,000.

*Considering selling your home?*  
Call Paul Brocchini 624-1414

FREE update of property values in your area.  
Call 624-1414 today, and I'll mail your copy at once.

**Prestige Properties**

### Real Estate Agents

We offer:

Excellent Training • Great Location  
Competitive Commission Schedule  
Pleasant Atmosphere  
Modern Office • Broker Assistance

For Confidential Interview Call  
Sam McLeod



**ALLIED ASSOCIATES, INC.**

3775 Via Nona Marie • Carmel  
(at Rio Road)

**625-5965**

### OFFICE AND RETAIL SPACE AVAILABLE

Located in the new business and financial center of the Peninsula near the Barnyard, a luxury SUITE OF OFFICES is offered at competitive prices. Ideal for any business, attorneys, or accountants. 3 private offices, conference and reception rooms. Air-conditioned elevator, central rest rooms.

**FIRST FLOOR RETAIL SPACE.** If you require such space, please come by and talk to us. We have several possibilities. Contact Dick Catlin.

**CATLIN ASSOCIATES REALTORS—624-8525**  
CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
NEXT TO THE BARNYARD

## POTPOURRI PRESTIGE



### PEBBLE BEACH PERFECTION

Your driver's best shot could put you on the 8th green of the Country Club's Dunes Course from this exceptional home on a serene, oak-studded lot. Both home and grounds have been lovingly maintained with hardwood floors, large living room, sunny dining area, a gracious master suite, and an additional bedroom with second bath. Ideal to enjoy right now, or make plans for your own additions. Offered at \$330,000.

### NEWLY LISTED

### PACIFIC GROVE FAMILY SPECIAL

Excellent ocean and forest views for a newer, spacious, absolutely smashing family home. The two-level floor plan features 3 bedrooms, 3 baths plus den or fourth bedroom. There's a deck/entry, a tiled kitchen with every convenience, and an extra large master suite with huge walk in closet. Here's an exceptional offering at \$298,000.



### NEWLY LISTED IN CARMEL VIEWS

Sparkling 3 bedroom, 2 bath home in forested, greenbelt setting on over 3/4 acre. There's a rock fireplace in the family room, tiled entry and kitchen, a spacious master suite with dressing alcove and deck, plus delightful garden with family orchard. There's lots of semi-finished storage area, plus an oversized, double garage. A great family value at \$358,000.



### CARMEL SOPHISTICATE PRIME LOCATION, BEST PRICE!

A beautiful 2 bedroom, 2 bath residence on the upper floor, PLUS a chic 1 bedroom apartment on the ground floor, on Carmel's most-fabled oceanfront drive. The main living area includes oak and brick fireplace, open beamed ceilings, gourmet greenhouse kitchen, leaded and stained glass, and an elaborate outdoor spa. The ground floor apartment includes full bath, wet bar, huge bedroom and living room with fireplace. \$725,000.



### CARMEL CHARISMA — REDUCED \$70,000

Ideal location for a shingled cottage, on a large lot for privacy and sunshine. This special 2 bedroom, 2 bath home features a beautiful Carmel Stone bath off the master suite, large, updated kitchen, and a spacious living room with sleeping alcove. Reduced an amazing \$70,000 to \$429,000.

### NEWLY LISTED

### CARMEL'S "WOODCASTLE"

Exceptional Carmel-by-the-Sea location on a huge lot near the heart of town. Extra spacious 3 bedroom, 4.5 bath home with large family room includes spires of skylight, light woodpaneling, lots of tile, and a unique floor plan that would be ideal for 2-family share or home plus caretaker's quarters. The most square footage at the best price around — offered at \$398,500.

**625-5965**

**Prestige Properties**

Wendy & Charles Lazer, Brokers

San Carlos btwn. 7th & 8th  
Carmel, Ca., 625-5300

# M Merit · McBride M

Call (408) 625-3600

Carmel — Ocean Ave., btwn. Dolores & Lincoln

**CARMEL VALLEY \$185,000**  
41 acres of privacy! Partially completed 2 bedroom, 2 bath home.



**Construction Financing  
Arranged by**

**Peninsula Mortgage  
Corporation**

26619 Carmel Center Place, Ste. 200, Carmel, CA 93921  
(408) 624-0600

**NOTICE OF DEATH  
AND OF PETITION TO  
ADMINISTER ESTATE OF:  
LESSI ELLEN CULMER,  
CASE NO. MP 10909**

To all heirs, beneficiaries, creditors, contingent creditors, and persons who may be otherwise interested in the will or estate, or both, LESSI ELLEN CULMER.

A petition has been filed by ELEANOR REGINA HICKS, in the Superior Court of Monterey County requesting that ELEANOR REGINA HICKS be appointed as personal representative to administer the estate of the decedent.

The petition requests authority to administer the estate under the independent Administration of Estates Act. (This authority allows the personal representative to take many actions without obtaining court approval. Before taking certain actions, however, the personal representative is required to give notice to interested persons unless they have waived notice or consented to the proposed action.) The independent administration authority will be granted unless an interested person files an objection to this petition and shows good cause why the court should not grant the authority.

A hearing on the petition will be held on April 28, 1989 at 9:30 a.m. at 1200 Aguajito Road, Monterey, California 93940.

IF YOU OBJECT to granting of the petition, you should either appear at the hearing and state your objection or file written objections with the court before the hearing. Your appearance may be in person or by your attorney.

IF YOU ARE A CREDITOR or a contingent creditor of the deceased, you must file your claim with the court or present it to the personal representative appointed by the court within four months from the date of first issuance of letters as provided in section 900 of the California Probate Code. The time for filing claims will not expire prior to four months from the date of the hearing noticed above.

YOU MAY EXAMINE the file kept by the court. If you are a person interested in the estate, you may file with the court a formal Request for Special Notice of the filing of an inventory and appraisement of estate assets or of any petition or account as provided in section 1250 of the California Probate Code. A Request for Special Notice form is available from the court clerk.

Attorney for petitioner:  
L. PATRICK PIGGOTT  
6 So. El Dorado St.  
Stockton, Ca. 95202.

(s) L. Patrick Piggott  
10. This notice was mailed on 3/22/89 at Stockton, California.

Publication dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC345)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-890512**

The following person is doing business as:

GALLERY ONE, Highway One at Phenerger Creek, Big Sur, Ca 93920.

BRIGGA MOSCA CRIBE, 334 Capitol St., Salinas, Ca. 93901.

This business is conducted by an individual.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on 4/15/89

(s) Brigga Mosca Crife

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 22, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.

(PC401)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT  
File No. F-890548**

The following person is doing business as:

CAFE SAN CARLOS, w/S San Carlos bet. Ocean & 7th, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

GINA FU, 236 Grove Acre, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

This business is conducted by an individual.

(s) Gina Fu

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 29, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 6, 13, 20, 27, 1989.

(PC402)

**NOTICE OF APPLICATION TO  
SELL ALCOHOLIC BEVERAGES**

To Whom It May Concern: FU, GINA is applying to the Department of Alcoholic Beverage Control to sell alcoholic beverages at San Carlos between Ocean and 7th, Carmel with On Sale Beer & Wine Eating Place license.

Publication Date: April 6, 1989.

(PC405)

## OCEAN AVENUE REALTY

Ocean & San Carlos, Carmel

625-1343

### PACIFIC GROVE

Charming older Spanish style home on large landscaped lot in excellent neighborhood. 2 bedrooms and 1 bath. 800 sq. ft. greenhouse an added plus!

\$305,000

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890508

The following person is doing business as:

TRI-M ENTERPRISES, 200 Clocktower Place Suite 203-B Carmel, Ca. 93923.

JERRY MOORE, Guadalupe, 4th N.E. Mt. View, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a limited partnership.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed

above on 7/1/88

(s) Jerry Moore

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 22, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: March 30, April 6, 13, 20, 1989.

(PC347)

#### FICTITIOUS BUSINESS NAME STATEMENT

File No. F-890384

"Buy With Confidence... Sell With Security"

SINCE 1910

Rose D. Ulman

REAL ESTATE BROKER

We specialize in Carmel Highlands, Coast Highway & Jacks Peak properties. Fantastic panoramic, unobstructed, ocean front building site with some improvements. \$585,000.

We List All Carmel Highlands Properties

Except Those That Are Over-Priced.

Don't Forget, A Good Deal Depends

On Your Broker ... (408) 624-7722

FERN CANYON ROAD

Adjoining North of Highlands Inn

The following person is doing business as:

NAILS UNIQUE, 113 Crossroads Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

NGUYEN, THANH THY, 3007 Max Cir., Marina, Ca. 93933.

TRAN, PHUOC THI, 3007 Max Cir., Marina, Ca. 93933.

This business is conducted by a husband and wife.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious

business name or names listed above on 3/30/89

(s) Nguyen Thanh Thy

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey

County on Feb. 28, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI  
County Clerk

Publication Dates: April 6, 13,

20, 27, 1989.

(PC407)

## BACK ON THE MARKET EXECUTIVE HOME

Spacious and airy 3 bdrm., 4½ bath home in the estate area of Pebble Beach. One acre of private grounds with lawns front and back. Expansive Master bedroom. Hardwood floors, high vaulted ceilings, wet bar, formal dining room, indoor BBQ & 3-car garage are just some of the other highlights of this fine home.

\$775,000

**PAN AMERICAN**  
• A REAL ESTATE COMPANY •

624-3511

On Fifth near Junipero, Carmel

## SAVE THOUSANDS We sell Carmel/Carmel Valley homes for as low as \$6950\*

\*For homes between \$250,000 & \$349,999.

### CALL HELP-U-SELL FOR OTHER PRICE RANGES

\*Our fees vary by area & price range.

How much money would YOU save?

**Help-U-Sell®**

OF MONTEREY PENINSULA

646-0707

452 Pacific Street, Monterey

Each Help-U-Sell Office is Independently owned and operated.

## THE MITCHELL GROUP REAL ESTATE

El Paseo Bldg., Dolores at Seventh  
P.O. Box 3777 • Carmel-by-the-Sea

624-0136



### "SANS SOUCI"

JUST LISTED in Carmel...a two-bedroom, two bath home with lots of potential on a 40 by 100 foot lot in a neighborhood of more expensive homes. Excellent walk-to-town location. The living room has open beam ceiling and an inviting big brick fireplace. By appointment. \$325,000.

### INCREDIBLE VIEW

AN EXCITING panorama of Monterey Bay is forever yours from this supremely livable four-bedroom home in Skyline Forest. The water view is so fantastic you tend to overlook the house itself, but you must. There's a comfortable living room with raised hearth fireplace, solarium dining room (also with fabulous view), big deck, and three bedrooms on the main floor. Downstairs, a big family room with fireplace, and another big bedroom. \$595,000.

### HOMESITES IN CARMEL

JUST LISTED...at San Carlos and First, a nearly level lot, 40 by 100 (standard size for Carmel-by-the-Sea) on which you could build a nice home, and possibly get a peek of the ocean. It's a quiet and pleasant neighborhood, with lots of trees to give a feeling of being in the country. \$250,000.

ANOTHER HOMESITE at Torres and First, with a water meter, building permit, and a set of plans for a 1600-square-foot home. Just bring us your check for \$225,000...and you're in business!

### COTTAGES IN CARMEL

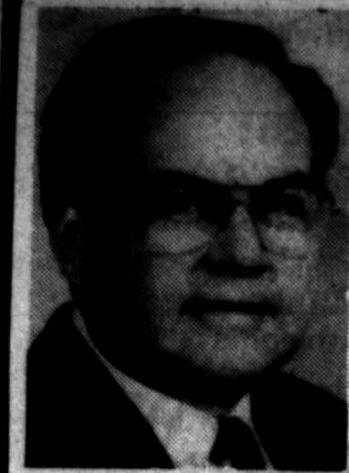
FIVE COTTAGES with kitchens and gardens on four legal lots of record, a MOTEL license...and in the heart of a residential neighborhood. The cottages are one block from the beach and two blocks from Ocean Avenue. \$1,500,000.

## THE MITCHELL GROUP

April 6, 1989

The Carmel Pine Cone / CV Outlook

45



Call Jan Williams

# SELLS HOUSES

Coldwell Banker's Top 1988 Listing Agent 625-3300

or 626-1787 anytime

**OCEAN VIEW HOME**  
Ocean view home above the lake, 3 bdrms., 3 baths, great location. Next to Poppy Hills Golf Course, surrounded by fine properties. Great condition. Shown by appt. \$570,000. Ask for Don or Pla.

**PEBBLE BEACH REALTY**  
P.O. Box 4, Pebble Beach, CA 93953  
**624-5900 OR 646-8688**



Real Estate Sales  
Property Management

Vacation Rentals In  
Carmel Highlands • Pebble Beach  
Lake Tahoe • Kauai

## SAN CARLOS AGENCY

Real Estate and Property Management  
26358 CARMEL RANCHO LANE  
(at the entrance to The Barnyard)

624-3846 or 624-6618 after 5 p.m.

## VILLA CARMEL NOW LEASING...

Attractive new building, convenient  
downtown Carmel location...

### OFFICE SUITES – FINISH TO SUIT LUXURY APARTMENTS ALL THE AMENITIES

Basement Parking — Elevator  
4th Ave., San Carlos to Mission

**624-1996**



## BURCHELL REALTY

Ocean at Dolores • Carmel  
P.O. Box E-1  
(408) 624-6461



### CARMEL VALLEY

SUNSHINE — Live & swim in the sun. Bright sunny family home. 4 bedrooms, 4 baths, 2 family rooms, large kitchen with breakfast area. Large swimming pool with Jacuzzi and wonderful valley views. Priced at \$467,500.

### SPANISH STYLE VILLA CARMEL

"Casa Los Pinos" under construction. View of valley hills, superb floorplan. Still time to pick out colors, carpets and appliances. Come in and see the plans. \$439,500.

### CARMEL BRAND NEW HOME JUST LISTED

South of Ocean, this graceful, elegant home has every amenity possible. Beautiful in detail, it boasts 2 bedrooms, den or 3rd bedroom, 2 baths, living room w/beamed ceilings, dining area, fabulous kitchen, 2 car garage, storage and a wonderful deck. Priced to sell at \$449,500.

### OAK HILLS

Excellent family home, 4 bedrooms, 2 baths, on level fully-fenced corner lot. Amenities include: tennis, swimming and club house. \$232,500.

### COMMERCIAL PROPERTY

4 residential units, plus 1 commercial rental on Lighthouse Ave. in Monterey. Priced at \$350,000. Directly behind, on Foam Ave. is a 2 story commercial Ocean view property, just under 3300 sq. ft. Priced at \$295,000.

### CARMEL VALLEY

10 acres with view in Cachagua. Inquire regarding existing structure. \$149,500.

### CARMEL—FURNISHED RENTAL

If you are looking for a 6 to 8 months lease, HERE IT IS! A well appointed Carmel home available at \$1,450 monthly plus \$1000 Security and cleaning deposit. Walking distance to town and close to bus line.

CALL EVA LAWRIE

## DELIGHTFUL CARMEL HOME

On Carmel Hills Drive near Carmel High, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath home sits on a beautiful 1/3 acre lot with easy care landscaping, completely refurbished with lots of tile, carpeting, skylights, marble fireplace and central heat.

\$365,000

## GEORGE CONN REAL ESTATE

Established in 1961  
Lincoln Btwn. 5th & 6th • Carmel  
624-1266  
Sallie Conn, Broker



RED, WHITE & BLUE REALTY, INC.

## TRY OUR FREE SERVICES...

- Picture brochures on the 38 local projects: sizes, prices, amenities, etc.
- "Financing at a Glance" ... a brochure explaining current rates, fees, etc.
- Referral Service... 6,500 offices in the USA, over 1,500 in Canada, France, England, etc.
- Market Analysis... to determine the current market value of your property.
- First-Time Buyer's Seminar... to teach you how much you can buy; where and when to buy.

*Don't delay...call us today!*

CARMEL  
625-3550

SEASIDE  
899-2404

## Sherlock would be pleased!

Whether you are buying or selling—  
it's a *crime* to be uninformed.

Knowledge and experience are vital  
when investigating the real estate  
housing market; analyzing all possible  
facts and clues is imperative in arriving  
at a property's true value.

Watson has scrupulously done his  
"property detective" work on the  
Monterey Peninsula for 13 years and  
can help you take the suspense and  
mystery out of buying or selling.

With Watson Realty, Inc., it can be  
elementary...and *Sherlock would be  
pleased!*

## Watson Realty, Inc.

a service of Watson Investment & Realty

P.O. Box 221549

Carmel, CA 93921

408 • 625-5171

### LIFE AND ACCIDENT AND HEALTH SYNOPSIS OF THE ANNUAL STATEMENT YEAR ENDED DECEMBER 31, 1988

of  
**THE STATE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY**  
141 East Washington Street, Indianapolis, Indiana 46202

(Report all amounts  
in whole dollars only)

Total admitted assets	\$179,787,564
Total liabilities	\$162,707,745
Capital stocks	-0-
Aggregate write-ins for other than special surplus funds	-0-
Gross paid in and contributed surplus	\$0
Aggregate special surplus	\$17,079,819
Unassigned funds (surplus)	\$1,022,561
Gain (Loss) from operations	1,135,894
Net Income	\$1,068,572
Increase (Decrease) in Capital and Surplus during 1988	\$1,068,572
Insurance in Force: Nationwide	\$1,698,396,000
Accident & Health premiums — Schedule H	\$1,405,590
Insurance in Force: California Business Page	\$108,784,426
Accident and health premium — Direct California Business Page	\$265,584

We hereby certify that the above items are in accordance with the Annual Statement for the year ended December 31, 1988 made to the Insurance Commissioner of the State of California, pursuant to law.

(s) Arthur L. Bryant, President

(s) David A. Martin, Secretary

Publication dates: March 23, 30, April 6, 13, 20, 1989

(336)

### CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA

ORDINANCE NO. 89-10

AN ORDINANCE AMENDING CHAPTER 17.42 OF THE CITY'S LAND USE CODE TO INCLUDE PROCEDURES FOR MONITORING MITIGATION MEASURES.

WHEREAS, Chapter 17.42 of the Land Use Code contains procedures for implementing the provisions of the California Environmental Quality Act (CEQA); and

WHEREAS, in 1988 the State Legislature amended the California Environmental Quality Act requiring monitoring of mitigation measures incorporated into a project as a result of the environmental review process; and

WHEREAS, the amendment to the California Environmental Quality Act became effective 1 January 1989; and

WHEREAS, all public agencies must comply with the provisions of the California Environmental Quality Act; and

WHEREAS, neither the City's environmental procedures, Chapter 17.42 of the Land Use Code nor the State CEQA Guidelines contain provisions for the newly enacted amendments to the California Environmental Quality Act;

NOW, THEREFORE, BE IT RESOLVED THAT THE CITY COUNCIL OF THE CITY OF CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA DOES ORDAIN AS FOLLOWS:

**Section One.** Section 17.42.160 is amended as follows: (New words are in italics).

#### 17.42.160 Fees Established.

Fees for environmental review applications and monitoring programs shall be adopted by resolution of the City Council. Such fees shall be paid at the time an application is made. An additional fee equivalent to ten percent of the cost of preparation shall be paid for review of environmental impact reports. Copies of environmental documents will be made available to the public and may be obtained for the actual cost of reproduction. (Ord 84-1 1 (part), 1983; Ord. 329 C.S. (part), 1974; prior code 1323.13).

#### SECTION TWO:

The following section is added to Chapter 17.42 of the Land Use Code:

#### 17.42.155 Monitoring Program.

A. When findings are made or when adopting a negative declaration pursuant to Section 21081 (a) of the Public Resources Code, the decision making body shall adopt a reporting and monitoring program for the changes to the project which it has adopted or made a condition of project approval in order to mitigate significant effects on the environment.

B. The Monitoring Program shall identify the specific actions required to implement each mitigation measure or project change, the person(s) or agency responsible for carrying out the action and the time period for reporting on implementation of the actions.

C. The Monitoring Program shall be administered by the Director of Community Planning and Building based on the advice of qualified staff and/or consultants. Reporting shall be made in writing to the decision making body. The Monitoring Report shall be available to the public at least seven calendar days prior to review of the decision making body.

D. If the decision making body determines that any firm, person or corporation has failed to carry out the project changes or mitigation measures, the firm, person or corporation responsible is guilty of an infraction and the penalties identified in the Land Use Code.

**SECTION THREE: Violations.** Any person or firm or corporation, whether as principal or agent, employed or otherwise, violating or causing or permitting the violation of the provisions of this ordinance is guilty of an infraction. Any part of any building erected contrary to the provisions of this ordinance is hereby declared to be unlawful and a public nuisance and the City Attorney shall, upon order of the City Council, immediately commence action for the abatement or removal thereof. Should any person, firm or corporation violate the terms of this ordinances and any action is authorized by the City Council or the City Attorney or is in fact filed for said violations, no other action shall be taken on any application filed by or on behalf of said person, firm or corporation until the litigation has been resolved.

**SECTION FOUR: Severability.** If any part of this ordinance is found to be unenforceable, such finding shall not affect the enforceability of any other part.

**SECTION FIVE: Effective Date.** This ordinance shall take effect 30 days after final adoption. Any application not yet approved upon the effective date of this ordinance shall be reviewed under the terms of this ordinance. Any application approved prior to the effective date of this ordinance shall be allowed to continue through normal permit processes and project completion.

PASSED AND ADOPTED by the City Council of the City of Carmel-by-the-Sea this 7th day of March 1989, by the following roll call vote:

AYES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: Fischer, Laiolo, White, Wright, Grace

NOES: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

ABSENT: COUNCIL MEMBERS: None

(s) Jean Grace, Mayor

Attest: Jeanne Brehmer, City Clerk

Publication date: April 6, 1989

(PC406)



Lee Canonico

**PEBBLE BEACH  
COME HOME TO THE BEST...**

when you live in this quality Eastern style ranch. 4 bedrooms and 3 baths in a prestigious area, exceptionally large family room with wall of glass opening to beautifully landscaped, very private backyard and patio. Old style quality abounds with warm woods and brick throughout. Offered at \$699,500.

Call Lee Canonico ..... NOW!



26362 Carmel Rancho Lane • Carmel, California 93923 • (408) 625-3535 • fax 625-2346

100% Full Time Professional Agents - The Marketing Experts

**PACIFIC GROVE  
LOOKING FOR...**

An extra large lot with a 3 bedroom, 1 bath fixer-upper in a great Pacific Grove location? Convenient to schools, shopping, and town. Look no more...this one offered at \$229,000.

Call Lee Canonico ..... TODAY!



*Above  
the  
Crowd!*

**NEW LISTING—CACHAGUA**

A 2-level log cabin nestled on 17 plus acres. Conveniently located in the private gated community of Trampa Canyon, this 3 bedroom, 2 bath classic was constructed with authentic lodge pole pine and includes a horse corral, 2 wells, panoramic vistas with room to roam.

\$247,500

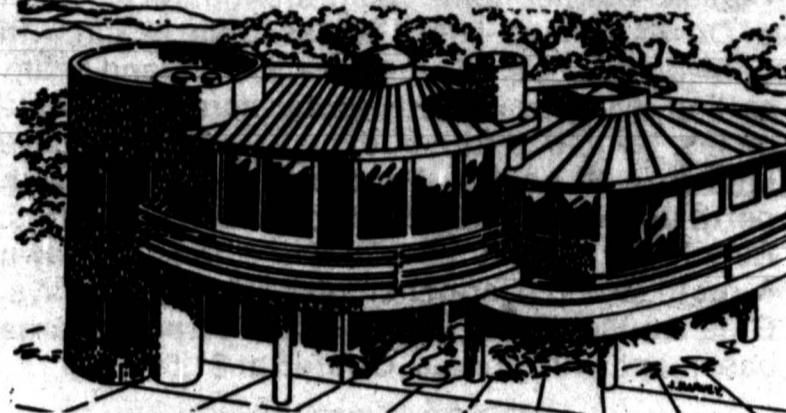
**QUAIL LODGE REALTY**

(408) 624-1581

At the Carmel Valley entrance to the Carmel Valley Road, just off Highway 1, across from the Carmel Valley Inn.

Towle International Realty

**For Your  
Private Viewing...**



**CASTLE CONTEMPORARY**  
Stunning architecture features unique combination of fine family living and entertainment on grand scale. Sleek and sophisticated, yet warm and cheerful. 3 BR, 2½ Bath plus separate guest house. Six fireplaces, skylights, stained glass. Ocean views — City lights. A World of privacy can be yours. Near completion. Offered at \$825,000.

200 Clock Tower Place, Ste. 100-D & Garden Court Office at The Pine Inn • Carmel

FAX PHONE NO. (408) 625-2392

625-3212

625-3500

**JUST LISTED**

**OPEN SUN. 2-4 • 24800 Carpenter**

Delightful 3 bedroom, 3 bath home decorated with quality wall paper throughout. New sunroom with an abundance of glass. Ideal family home, close to transportation. Offered at \$349,500.

**ART GALLERY** One of few galleries in which artists may paint or teach. Good Carmel Location with 2 yrs. left on existing lease with option for 5 yr. renewal. Art limited to California art & California artists. Offered at \$89,000.

**CARMEL VALLEY** 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, pool \$449,000

**MONTEREY INCOME** 4 units close to Presidio \$380,000

**CARMEL ASSOCIATES**

P.O. Box 3262  
Carmel 93921

San Carlos  
Between 7th & 7th

(408) 624-5373

**HIGH MEADOW CONDO**

Want to simplify your life? This High Meadows Condo at the Ridge is in superb condition. Spacious end unit with lovely forest views. Large living room with fireplace and deck. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Pool and tennis courts. Affordably priced at \$219,500.

**PARK LIKE LOTS**

Redwood trees, paths and foot bridges add to these park like lots in a quiet area away from the village traffic. Building plans are available. The Pebble Beach lot is 1.5 acres and priced at \$350,000. The Carmel lot is one half acre and priced at \$275,000.

**RETIREMENT COMMUNITIES  
HACIENDA CARMEL**

An exceptional location for this 1 bedroom, 1 bath end unit with lovely valley views. Spacious aggregate stone fireplace, storage space, near the Berm and just a short walk to the clubhouse. \$155,000.

**DEL MESA**

Are you tired of "HONEY DO" weekends? Change your lifestyle and move to Del Mesa Carmel. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths. Separate dining room, den, large living room with fireplace. Lovely large deck. Fantastic grounds with trees. A clubhouse, pool and library. What more could you want? Call us now. \$325,000.

**ULTIMATE RETREAT**

The ultimate Pacific Grove retreat home, nestled between the ocean and downtown. A carefully updated charming two bedroom, one bath house has a sunny deck with hot tub, a stone fireplace and even a garage! \$225,000.

**"STILLWATER"**

This is a better than new Comstock Cottage with 2 bedrooms and 2 baths. It is in a better location for a quiet and easy walk to the beach and shops. It has better craftsmanship and quality than you have seen in many homes, and it has a better ocean view than today's comparable homes. All of this at a better price. \$685,000.

Home Town Realtor Serving the Peninsula Since 1946

**Fouratt-Simmons**

**REAL ESTATE**

Court of the Golden Bough  
Ocean Ave. btwn. Lincoln & Monte Verde • Carmel

624-3829

**GREAT LOCATION  
IN MONTEREY  
NEAR TRANSPORTATION & SHOPPING**

Our one bedroom condo is well maintained and comfortable. The club house, pool and sauna are situated nearby and night-time security is provided.

\$76,000

**HAMPTON  
COURT  
PROPERTIES**

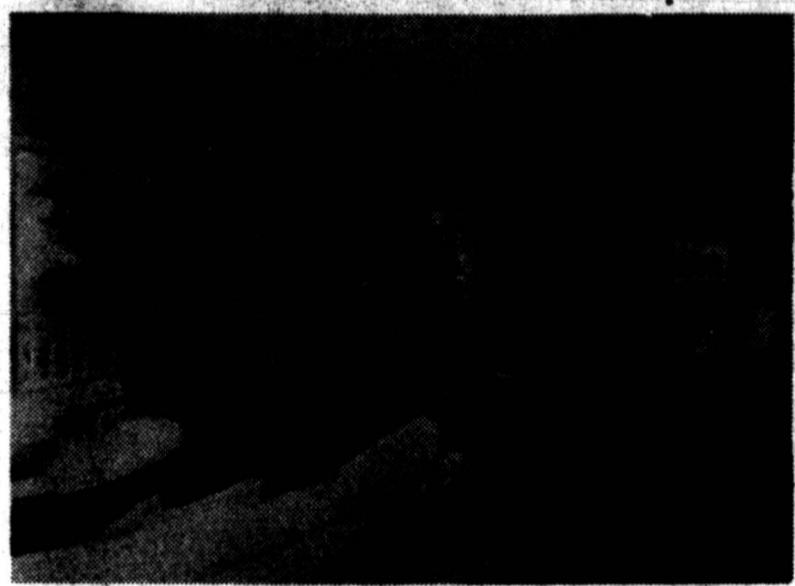
7TH & SAN CARLOS, CARMEL  
(408) 624-6886  
FAX: (408) 624-4209



**DRAMATICALLY SITUATED**  
In the Heart of Big Sur  
Monterey County, California



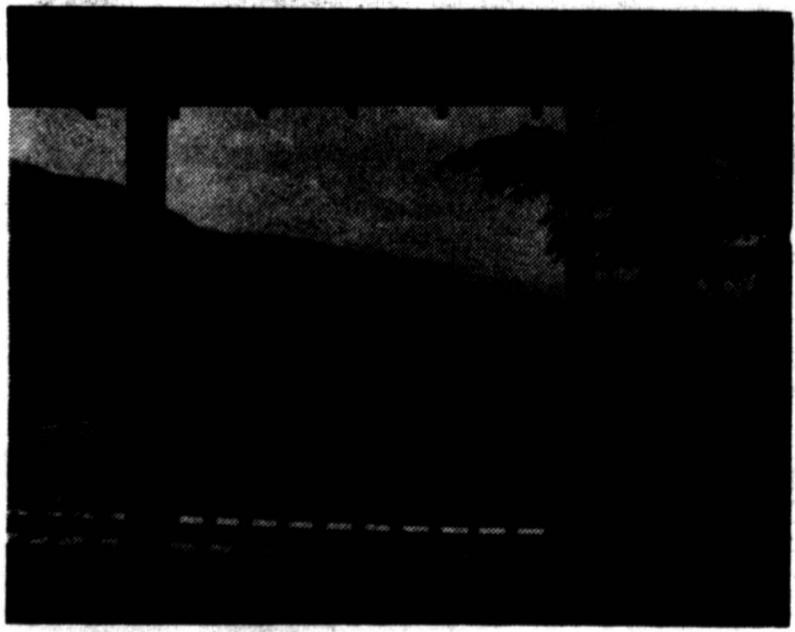
Situated on 4+ acres in the Coastlands, is this lovely 2-story, 3,700 sq. ft., 14-room Monterey Colonial with 4 bedrooms, 3½ baths.



The large living room features a massive indigenous rock fireplace with casting of 12,000 year old petroglyph, and wide-plank hardwood floors.



The exterior grounds include terraces, lawns, gardens, a 2,000 sq. ft. caretaker/guest house, 2-car garage, storage shed, workshop and carport.



Magnificent south coast views are to be enjoyed from nearly every room, including the enclosed hot tub room off the master bedroom. \$875,000. (Estate Sale)



**HEINRICH  
DUSENBURY  
& ASSOCIATES**

26385 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Suite 101  
Carmel, California 93923  
**(408) 625-6225**



# CARMEL REALTY COMPANY

Realtors in Carmel Since 1913

DOLORES STREET SOUTH OF 7TH, CARMEL-BY-THE-SEA • (408) 624-6482

## PEBBLE BEACH ESTATE

Gorgeous ocean & Pt. Lobos views. A quality home designed by Francis Palm. Wonderful estate setting on Padre Lane with southwest exposure. Built with the finest materials & workmanship. Beautifully maintained in excellent condition. Four spacious bedrooms, 5½ baths. Formal living room & dining room. Library with fireplace & built-in bookcases. Custom kitchen with family room. Hardwood floors & 10' ceilings. Lovely landscaped grounds. Offered at \$2,400,000.

## PEBBLE BEACH MEDITERRANEAN

Classic Mediterranean elegance & contemporary convenience. Prime location near the Lodge at Pebble Beach. Tower suite. Inviting swimming pool within protected sunny courtyard. Formal living room featuring dramatic fireplace. Library with fireplace. Dining room. Wonderful kitchen with breakfast area. Family room. Spacious master suite with romantic fireplace. Exceptionally well built. 4 bedrooms, 4½ baths. Laundry room. 3-Car garage. On 1 acre. \$1,100,000.

## LOVELY GARDEN SETTING

A light & airy 4 bedroom, 3 bath Carmel Hills home. Lots of glass. Spacious deck with hottub. Beautiful 1-acre grounds with lawn, walkways & unusual trees. Majestic views of the Santa Lucia Mountains. Lower level with kitchenette & separate outside entrance. \$425,000.

## CARMEL \$229,000

A contemporary 1 bedroom architect designed split-level home. Lots of glass. All rooms open to a private patio. Room for addition.

• Since 1913 • (408) 624-6482

SALES, LONG TERM & VACATION RENTALS, PROPERTY MANAGEMENT

**STATEMENT OF  
ABANDONMENT OF THE  
USE OF FICTITIOUS  
BUSINESS NAME**  
File No. F-890065

The following persons have abandoned the use of the fictitious business name PENINSULA WINDOW CLEANING, 750 Scenic Dr. Carmel, Ca. 93921.

The fictitious business name referred to above was filed in Monterey County on Jan. 13, 1989.

PETER D. SCHNEIDER, 1299 Chautahqua Blvd., Pacific Palisades Ca., 90272.

CHERYL A. LISTER, 1299 Chautahqua Blvd., Pacific Palisades Ca., 90272.

This business was conducted by a husband and wife.

(s) Cheryl A. Lister

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 16, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC340)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890437

The following person is doing business as:

KERRY LEE INTERNATIONAL, Ocean & Mission Streets, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

KERRY LEE, INC., Ocean & Mission Streets, Carmel, Ca. 93921.

This business is conducted by a corporation.

Registrant commenced to transact business under the fictitious business name or names listed above on Feb. 1, 1989

(s) Kerry Lee

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 10, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC323)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890349

The following person is doing business as:

Prudence Durich and Associates, Designers/Builders, Village Center, Talbot Building No. S-10, Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

PRUDENCE LOIS DUCICH, 170 Calle De La Ventana, Carmel

(PC325)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890426

The following person is doing business as:

TRAVEL SCHOOLS WEST, LTD/Worldwide Travel of Carmel, Ltd., 28540 Carmel Rancho Blvd., Carmel, Ca. 93923.

STANLEY G. PARSON'S, 395 Corral de Tierra Rd, Salinas, Ca. 93908.

(s) Prudence Durich

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 27, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC324)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890387

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL VALLEY FAMILY HAIR, 6 Village Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

JODI SHERMAN, 10 Village Dr., Carmel Valley, Ca. 93924.

SHERYL THOMAS, Highway One & Palo Colorado Canyon, Big Sur, Ca. 93920.

(s) Jodi Sherman

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 3, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 16, 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC316)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890429

The following person is doing business as:

"LITTLE CHICKEN HOUSE" — Formerly "DOODAH'S", 1193 Forest Avenue, Pacific Grove, Ca. 93950.

HAMPAR KOCEK, 3478 Trevis Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

(s) Hampar Kocak

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Mar. 3, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 16, 23, 30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC320)

**FICTITIOUS BUSINESS  
NAME STATEMENT**  
File No. F-890264

The following person is doing business as:

NORTHERN CALIFORNIA WIN-

DOW TINTING ASSOCIATION,

P.O. Box 223678 Carmel, Ca.

93922 (Hwy. 1 at Old Coast Rod.)

ROBERT WILLIAM STRAIGHT,

P.O. Box 223678, Carmel, Ca.

93922. (Hwy. 1 and Old Coast Road).

(s) Robert William Straight

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 16, 23,

30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC321)

The following person is doing business as:

CARMEL GOLF SALES CO.,

2945 Franciscan Way, Carmel, Ca.

93923.

MARK EDWARD SNOPKOWSKI, 2945 Franciscan Way, Carmel, Ca. 93923.

(s) Edward Snopkowski

This statement was filed with the County Clerk of Monterey County on Feb. 13, 1989.

ERNEST A. MAGGINI, County Clerk

Publication Dates: Mar. 16, 23,

30, April 6, 13, 1989

(PC321)

A member of the  
Sears Financial Network

COLDWELL  
BANKER

The Home Sellers.

# Expect the best.™

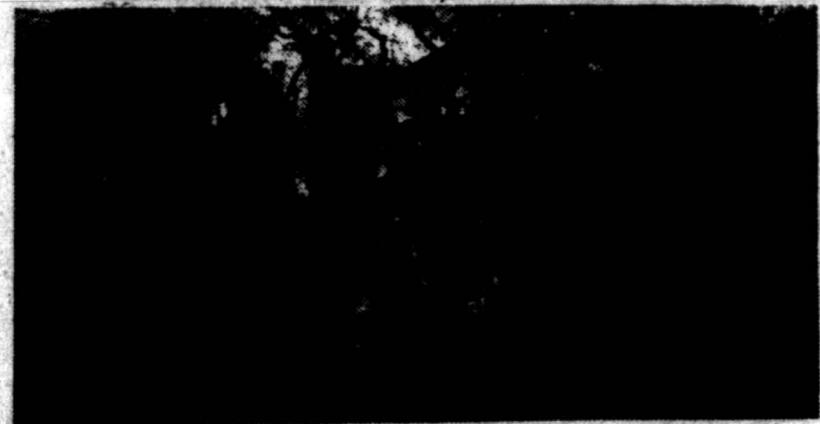
## MONTEREY

### MONTEREY FAMILY HOME

\$337,000  
Family room has bayviews which add to the light and airy effect of this home. Bedroom with bath on upper floor solves your in-law problem. Handy outside entrance to daylight basement. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### GREAT FAMILY HOME

\$215,000  
Spacious family home in sunny Monterey area. 3 BR, 2BTH, double car garage. Family room, fireplace deck, mature landscaping. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.



### NOT JUST A DRIVE BY!

\$365,000  
You must see all the unique features of this totally custom home situated blocks from downtown Monterey. The dead-end street offers total privacy and lovely forest views. Stunning fireplace, gourmet kitchen, and a master bath we've all been waiting for...walk in tile shower, Jacuzzi, double vanity. Lots of windows and balconies, family room and wet bar. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### PRIME COMMERCIAL LAND

\$630,000  
Close to Cannery Row. Zoned C-1. 3 lots with potential ocean view. Plus a 3BR, 2BTH family home in super clean condition. Projected estimated income \$3,000 per month. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.



### MONTE VISTA AREA

\$359,000  
Large family home with 4 bedrooms, 3.25 baths, large family room with wet bar, extra office, wine cellar. 4-car garage plus workshop & storage shed. On over 1/3 acre with forest & water views. Offered at \$359,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### DEL MONTE BEACH UNITS

\$5,000,000  
50 unit prime apartment complex located on the sand with pool & ocean views! All units are large 2 bedroom & are always occupied. Genuine opportunity for the sophisticated investor. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### CLOSE TO EVERYTHING!

\$1.6 Million.  
18 unit apartment complex in the finest Monterey location possible — wonderful Mar Vista area! Pride of ownership. Zero vacancy! Call for more details. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### CLASSIC COMSTOCK POST ADOBE

\$595,000  
Immaculate — exquisite! Located in Monterey sunbelt on Old Del Monte Golf Course. 2 bdr., 2 bath, den, hardwood floors, tile & brick. Other amenities include pool, spa, and separate office/studio building. Charm, charm, charm!! JUST REDUCED TO \$595,000! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## PEBBLE BEACH

### LIVE IN "SQUIRREL RUN"

\$435,000  
"Squirrel Run" is a delightful 3 BR, 2 BTH home in immaculate condition. 700 sq. ft. guest quarters on lower level. Move in now. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### THE MOSTEST FOR THE LEASTEST!!!

\$329,000  
A clean, comfortable, light & airy 3 bdr., 2 bath contemporary on a bright QUIET street in the Monterey Peninsula Country Club area. Seller bought new home & says sell! For gate access call 373-6396. From the Country Club Gate take Forest Lodge Rd. to Sloat then to Lopez & watch for sign at Strawberry Hill. See you there. WARNING! If you see it, you'll buy it!!! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### CLOSE TO THE LODGE

\$565,000  
Custom home on large lot on great street in terrific neighborhood! 3 bdr., 2 bath with land to expand. Possible ocean view from upper part of lot or your second story addition. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## CARMEL

### YOU MUST SEE THE REST!

\$310,000  
This 3BR, 2 BTH home will surprise you. It's cozy bright and ready to move in. Huge brick fireplace in the living room with skylights and Thermopane windows. New carpeting and paint throughout. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### VIEWS! VIEWS! VIEWS!

\$199,500  
Large, sunny and bright condo with super views. Excellent condition. 2BR, 2BTH very nice area. Great second home. See this one today. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### ATTENTION WHALE WATCHERS!

\$695,000  
Now watch from your 1200 sq. ft. decking of your 1 year new 2400 sq. ft. home. And collect rent from your 475 sq. ft. permitted guest house! Point Lobos and sunsets...and a quality-built home...all for \$695,000 and well worth it!! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### SUPER CARMEL — JUST LISTED!

\$362,500  
3 bdr., 2.5 bath home at end of private lane. New roof, hardwood floors covered by wall-to-wall carpeting, brick fireplace in living room, 2 water heaters, large deck, patio and fish pond. Additional 400 sq. ft. studio or office with skylights & separate entrance. Convenient to all. A great buy at \$362,500. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### A TOUCH OF EUROPE—JUST LISTED!

\$389,000  
Taste the European flavor of this fabulous large 2 bdr. like-new Carmel home. French windows & doors, large decks for entertaining, planter shutters, 2 fpl., new kitchen, skylights, plaster walls, down lighting & separate guest quarters with private entry. All on a beautiful oak-studded lot. Owner financing available. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## SALINAS

### EASY CONDO LIVING

\$68,000  
Great investment or 1st time buyer. One bedroom, one bath condominium in Salinas next to Northgate. Pool and other amenities. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

## SEASIDE

### DON'T JUST DRIVE BY!

\$118,500  
Move-in this completely updated 2 bdr., 1 bath home. Bright & airy with color-coordinated wall paper & window coverings, hardwood floors & corner brick fireplace. See for yourself & compare. Priced just right!! \$118,500. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

COLDWELL  
BANKER

The Home Sellers

## CARMEL VALLEY

### ELEGANCE IN LOS RANCHITOS

\$725,000  
Custom built Spanish beauty. 3 BR, 2.5BTH Monterey Colonial on 3 acres of prime property in the prestigious Miramonte area with gorgeous valley and mountain vistas. Top quality finish inside and out. Gourmet kitchen and open beam ceilings. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### THERE'S NO PLACE LIKE HOME!

\$365,000  
Isn't it time you purchased your own home? This beautiful 4BR, 3BTH home is located in sunny San Benicio. Gorgeous views of the hills and valleys. Amenities to accommodate the person that desires it all. MONTEREY OFFICE 372-4500.

### VILLA DE CIELO

\$880,000  
Unique in design, approx. 7600 sq. ft., this home sits on point 600' above the valley with spectacular views. 4 bdr., 3.5 baths, self-contained guest quarters, 42' indoor solar/gas heated pool, electronic 12' high gates to cyclone-fenced 1.6 acres. Largest estate available for only \$880,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

### MEDITERRANEAN ELEGANCE

\$649,000  
NEW ON THE MARKET Quail Lodge area home. Private & enclosed. Formal, spacious living & dining rooms with hardwood floors, beamed ceiling, plaster walls & oval fpl. The family room overlooks the 3rd fairway & has built-in bookshelves. 3 bdr, 3 baths & walk-in closets make this home a joy to live in! CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## PACIFIC GROVE

"THE GATEHOUSE" INN. Filled with history, "The Gatehouse" could very well be the last opportunity for you to develop a Bed & Breakfast Inn in Pacific Grove on Monterey Bay. The recently acquired use & building permits enable the owner to convert the 1884 Victorian home, with ocean views, into an 8 guest room inn. Complete manager's quarters and office. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300. Call for details.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS



### EXTRAORDINARY!

\$479,000  
Dramatic ocean views are featured in this nearly new Carmel Highlands contemporary. An enticing 1 acre setting, this spacious 4 bdr, open floor plan features ultra-modern tiled kitchen, family room & 2 fireplaces. A must see master suite! Offered at \$479,000. CARMEL OFFICE 625-3300.

## CARMEL

100 Clocktower #100

625-3300

## MONTEREY

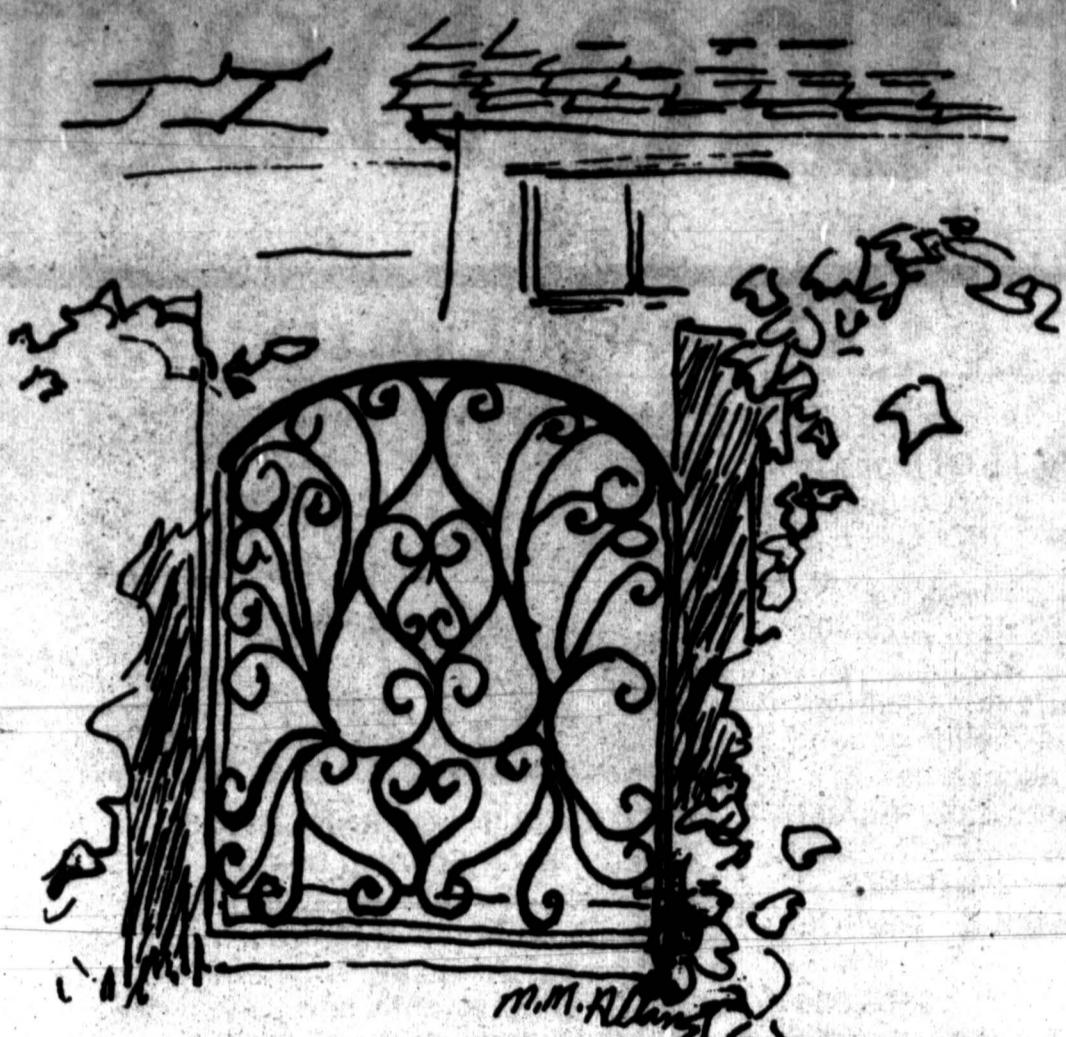
888 Munras Ave.

372-4500

America's Largest Full-Service Real Estate Company



NEW LISTINGS



**CARMEL**

**GOOD STARTER HOME**, has a Large lot, \$225,000.



**CARMEL**

**POTENTIAL PLUS** — 8140 sq. ft. Lot — 1 bed, 1 bath.  
\$252,000.

**Carmel**

\$225,000: Cute & ~~sold~~ west priced house in Carmel.  
\$232,000: Oversized parcel — cute Carmel cottage "Potential Plus."  
\$290,000: 3 bedrooms 2.5 baths, cozy patio.  
\$339,500: Remodeled—New roof, plumbing & fixtures.  
\$495,000: 2+ loft, 2 baths — remodeled.

**Carmel Highlands**

\$197,000: Lot — Blue and white water views — Estate bldg. site.  
\$185,000: Lot — Ocean & Mountain views.  
\$549,000: Just reduced 3 bedrooms, 2 baths — Spanish style.

**Carmel Valley**

\$320,000: 2 bedroom, 2 bath home with outstanding views.  
\$350,000: 7.7 acres + 2 bedrooms, 2 bath home.  
\$389,000: One mile past village, sun, view, plus 3 bedrooms, 2 baths.  
\$395,000: 3 bedrooms, 3.5 baths, "Decorator's Unit" location in Carmel Valley  
Ranch is wonderful with hill and woods view from a lovely wood deck. Light and  
bright with top quality wallpaper and carpets.

**Pebble Beach**

\$350,000: 4 bedrooms, 3 baths, great family kitchen, open beams, shingle exterior,  
ocean view in an estate area.  
\$1,395,000: Beautiful new home in an estate area. 3 bedrooms, 3 full and 2 half  
baths, library, solarium, 4 fireplaces, guest quarters.

**Lots and Land**

\$159,500: Carmel Hills — park-like lot with oaks.  
\$380,000: Forty acres of serene pasture land just 30 minutes from Carmel.  
\$450,000: Estate setting in Pebble Beach...over one acre with views over Cypress  
point golf course to the ocean.  
\$580,000: 80 acres of Steinbeck's Pastures of Heaven. Truly an opportunity for  
the equestrian or developer.  
\$1,450,000: 283 acre ranch in the Corral De Tierra Area. Potential for development.

CARMEL BY BILL BATES



"Your drawing board is overtime."



**REAL ESTATE  
BY THE SEA**

An Association of Bock Real Estate, Vintage Realty & Lois Renk & Associates

SPECIALISTS IN CARMEL  
REAL ESTATE

SAN CARLOS AT SEVENTH ■ P.O. BOX 5367  
CARMEL, CALIFORNIA 93921  
408 624-1444

# Del Monte REALTY COMPANY

Monterey Peninsula's Premier Real Estate Firm Since 1919

## CARMEL



**REDUCED \$25,000!** Prepare to have ocean sounds lull you to sleep in this attractive home. In most sought-after area, a 3 bedroom, 3 bath traditional-style home on a corner lot just steps from the sea. Built of slumstone and brick, there is a sunny brick patio and lovely brick lanai off the kitchen, a Carmel-stone fireplace warms the living room and there is a formal dining room. Separate entry 3rd bedroom and bath are privately located on the first level. \$574,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME ESTATE HOMESITE!** Large, level lot suitable for prestigious home with room for guest house, swimming pool tennis court. \$210,000. 625-0300.

**SOUTH OF OCEAN!** A precious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home nestled among oak trees in desired south-of-Ocean Avenue location. Open-beam cathedral ceiling adds spaciousness to the living room with its stone fireplace and an open-beam ceiling enhances the master bedroom with its partial cedar walk-in closet. There is a cozy dining room with wet bar, and the kitchen and both bathrooms are tiled. A Carmel retreat in a walk-to-town lot. Easy care grounds, plus garage. \$375,000. 625-4111.

**PRIME VALUE!** Capturing lovely valley & mountain views, a new & beautiful quality-constructed home. Offering complete privacy, this light & spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath home has a vaulted ceiling and Carmel stone fireplace in the living room, a large dining area opening to the sundeck, and a cozy den. Occupying the second floor is the luxurious master suite with its sky & forest views, sitting alcove and walk-in closet. Large view sundeck offers southern exposure and has been plumbed for spa. \$459,900. 625-0300.

**HATTON FIELDS CHARM!** A handsome, spacious redwood home with a separate-entry guest quarters of living room, kitchen, bedroom & bath. Lovely forest views or flowering garden outlooks are seen from most rooms which open onto the large front & rear redwood sundecks. The home is enhanced by extensive use of open beam ceilings & skylights. A stone-fireplace wall with raised earth accents the living room, there's a wet bar nearby with doors leading to the tiled kitchen with breakfast bar & family area. Four bedrooms, 3 baths and a utility room. \$675,000. 625-0300.

**PRIVATE PARADISE!** This spacious, two-story redwood home is situated on a large, woodsy forest view lot. A desirable quiet area just a short walk to town, but away from the hustle and bustle. An exciting feature of this lovely 3-bedroom, 2 bath home are two large decks, one which includes a hot tub. Comfortable, light and open interior features open beams, skylights, lots of glass, many custom built-ins & other touches throughout, including a used-brick fireplace in the living room, a den & family room. Lovely landscaped lot. \$549,500. 625-0300.

## CARMEL HIGHLANDS

**OCEAN VIEWS!** Overlooking the Pacific Ocean and forest views, a spacious stone and redwood home offering old-world craftsmanship. Built in the 20's and classic in architecture, this two-level home offers many possibilities. With a lovely redwood interior, features include beam ceilings, a large stone fireplace warming the spacious living room with formal dining room, service porch off the kitchen, 2 bedrooms & 2 baths. The grounds, awaiting a gardener's touch, include stone walls & tiers. A "forever" home within walking distance to Highlands Inn! \$625,000. 625-0300.

**OCEAN VIEWS!** Capturing gorgeous ocean views, a marvelous custom-designed home with outstanding features. These include extensive use of wood & brick, two-story living room with floor-to-ceiling fireplace, sea-view dining room with fireplace. Sea-view kitchen has built-in grill & cabinets. On the first level there's a den or 4th bedroom with fireplace & half bath, & a charming guest room with bath. Upstairs are two ocean-view master suites. Handsome brick-wall wine cellar has tasting room with wet bar & stained glass window. \$745,000. 625-0300.

**SPECTACULAR OCEANFRONT HOME!** Capturing unobstructed views of white water surf and the blue Pacific to the horizon, a magnificent custom-designed home on 1.4 oceanfront acres in gated area. Of approximately 6000 sq. ft. oriented to capture best sea views, features include dramatic circular entry to step-down living room with antique dome ceiling. There's a theater, library, dining room with vaulted ceiling, walk-thru butler pantry to gourmet kitchen & breakfast area overlooking the sea. Family room has antique bar, large game room, wine cellar, soaring ceilings, 5 fireplaces, and dramatic master bedroom. Three other bedrooms & total of 7½ baths. Due for completion in July. \$2,600,000.

## CARMEL VALLEY

**SLEEPY HOLLOW PROPERTY!** Five+ beautiful, level acres in very private Carmel Valley country setting of fine homes. Security gated Sleepy Hollow has community tennis courts, hiking and riding trails. This lot has a magnificent landmark oak that must be seen to be appreciated. Area has ideal weather for sun worshippers. Room for horses, pool and tennis court. \$299,000. 625-0300.

**EIGHT + VALLEY ACRES!** Spectacular views are offered from this outstanding building site in Carmel Valley's prime area near Miramonte. Price includes County approved preliminary plans for an elegant 3800 sq. ft. residence, a 1400 sq. ft. garage and maid's quarters, and a septic tank. This very desirable lot is in an area of large lots and homes, with low density and architectural control to preserve the views. There are underground utilities, a water meter and a main security gate. \$299,000. 625-0300.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** On 3 panoramic view level-to-sloping acres in Carmel Valley, a brand new contemporary now under construction. Ready for the final phase of completion in two months time, the low price reflects the selection and purchase by the buyer of such final features as tile, carpeting, appliances, light fixtures, lavatories, etc. With rooms oriented to gorgeous views, construction plans call for an entry, 2 fireplaces — in the living room and master bedroom, den/family room and charming breakfast nook in the light & open kitchen. Total of 3 bedrooms & 2½ baths. Completing the property will be a drip irrigation system and partial landscaping. This is a marvelous opportunity for those who want a brand new home, beautiful views, privacy plus acreage at a great price. \$395,000. 625-0300.



## PEBBLE BEACH

**OCEAN VIEW CONDO!** A turn-key, fully-furnished professionally decorated end unit on the ground floor of Shepherd's Knoll development on 17-Mile Drive in Pebble Beach. Offering the most beautiful ocean views in the development, this spacious 2 bedroom, 2 bath condo has a tiled entry, spacious living room with fireplace and dining area off the kitchen. Largest 2 bedroom floor plan offered. Unfurnished \$245,000, furnished \$265,000. 647-7494.



**EXCELLENT VALUE!** Offering lovely garden views, an attractive, immaculately maintained home privately located on an almost 1/2 acre corner lot with semi-circular drive. There is generous use of skylights in this professionally decorated home with its polished parquet flooring & lush carpeting. The stepdown living room has a fireplace and large light & open family room has its own built-in bookcases. A glass-walled sunroom offers outlook to the large patio and landscaped garden. There are 3 bedrooms & 2 baths. \$489,000. 647-7494.

**NEW ON THE MARKET!** New on the market, a jewel of a custom-built home, just 4-year's old in prime country club area near fairways and less than half-mile to the ocean. An outstanding spacious home with crown moldings, unique ceilings, beautiful wallpaper, 5 skylights and storage galore, including storage room above entire garage area with a pull down door. Living room has a fireplace and there is formal dining room. A den or 3rd bedroom has built-in bookcases & file cabinets and a loft sleeps at least 4 people (children love it.) Master bath has 7 ft. Jacuzzi. Alarm & stereo, \$595,000. 625-4111.

**NEAR THE LONE CYPRESS!** Capturing lovely ocean views from the living room, sunroom, family room and master suite, a 17-Mile Drive home ideal for a couple who desire ocean views, spacious rooms & casual California living without the maintenance of a mansion! Privacy is assured by the gated, fully-fenced 1.3 acre site. Fireplaces warm living and family rooms, both enhanced by extensive bookshelves and built-in cabinets. There are a total of 2 bedrooms, 2 full baths and 2 half-baths, plus gallery entry, formal dining room, den/office or utility room. \$995,000. 625-4111.

**REDUCED \$100,000!** On 2½ acres on the estate area of the Forest is this newly-built country home with an active permit for a guest house & 5-stall barn! The grand foyer opens to spacious living room. Appealing features include gleaming hardwood floors, interior arches, soaring ceilings & crown moldings, soffited-ceiling formal dining room, handsome library, large family room opening to the tiled-kitchen, 3 fireplaces & powder room. Luxurious master suite plus second bedroom suite. Lower-level 800 sq. ft. can be used for more bedrooms or exercise room. \$1,200,000. 625-4111.

**POINT LOBOS VIEWS!** Capturing lovely sea ... Point Lobos views, a country French-style home privately situated in a prestigious area of Pebble Beach. Attractive features include hand-carved doors to tile entry, & filtered glass windows. Walnut hand-peggued floors in dramatic drawing room with marble fireplace, and adjacent sun room. Walnut-paneled library with wet bar & fireplace, family room with fireplace. A formal dining room for elegant entertaining, gourmet kitchen with skylight, 4 spacious bedrooms suites and a powder room \$1,700,000. 625-4111.

### CARMEL

(408) 625-0300

Junipero near Fifth

### PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 625-4111

The Lodge at Pebble Beach

### PEBBLE BEACH

(408) 647-7494

The Inn at Spanish Bay



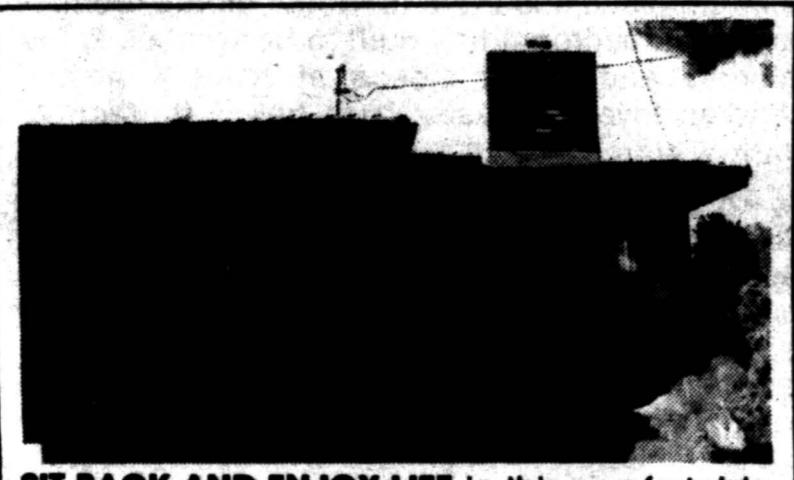
## PACIFIC GROVE



**ONLY BUT A WHISPER AWAY FROM THE SHORELINE!** Oceanfront property with unparalleled and unobstructed views of the Monterey Bay's crashing surf and beyond. Included in this 3 bedroom, 3 bath home is one bedroom wing provided with separate entrance, large sitting room with fireplace and wet bar which makes it the perfect answer to in-laws or guest quarters. \$895,000.



**IMPECCABLE INVESTMENT!** In a prime Pacific Grove location, this 4 unit apartment complex has been immaculately maintained, and includes onsite laundry, garages with storage! A "clean" investment! \$550,000.



**SIT BACK AND ENJOY LIFE** in this comfortable home with beautiful ocean views! This immaculate property with hardwood floors, skylights, new carpeting, alarm system & easy-care landscaping is perfect for the retired couple. 2 bedrooms, 2 baths, + den or family room. Walking distance to town, ocean and golf course, all for \$299,500.

## PROPERTY MANAGEMENT DIVISION

Specializing in vacation rentals as well as long term leases, we offer a wide selection of well-maintained, completely furnished and unfurnished homes and condominiums. For further information call Marly Davis or Lois Carwin at (408) 372-1992 (See ad in rental section)



## CARMEL SOUTH COAST



**HAVE YOU BEEN SEARCHING FOR A HOME WITH OCEAN VIEWS?** If you've shopped, come by and compare our good value. An elegantly appointed 2,500 sq. ft. home with living, dining rooms, 3 bedrooms, 2.5 baths, den with fireplace and wet bar. All in a unique open floor plan. The .5 acre site also has a green house, gazebo and hot tub. See the whales and sunsets from your by-the-sea home. Offered at \$560,000.



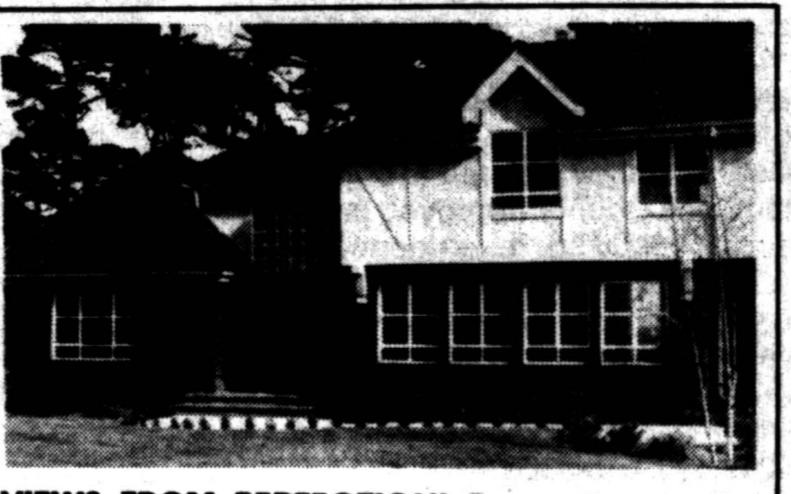
## CARMEL



**BEST BUY IN CARMEL!** Prestigious South of Ocean location. Walk to town and beach, yet offers privacy and seclusion from hustle and bustle of Carmel. Completely remodeled with approximately 2200 square feet of living space. Shop and compare. \$599,500.



## PEBBLE BEACH



**VIEWS FROM PERFECTION!** Dramatic pacific ocean vista to Santa Cruz, with sparkling nighttime views! All from this brand new, custom built home with the best of everything! Treat yourself to the elegant appointments of a marble entry, wood paneled library and family rooms and designer wallpaper! Live comfortably with the two fireplaces, formal dining room, sweeping decks, and sunny breakfast area! 3 bedrooms, 2½ baths, 2 stories, and lots more! \$793,000.



## CARMEL VALLEY



**PRESTIGE AND PRIVACY IN PARADISE!** If you've thought about a condo at Carmel Valley Ranch, but want the freedom of your own home with a little bit of garden, we've got the perfect solution! A gracious, charming, sun-filled 2 year old showplace with dramatic entry, a living room with fireplace and cathedral beamed ceilings, gorgeous kitchen, 3 bedrooms, a den, 2.5 baths, and much more! Located just past the entrance of the "Ranch," turn left on Holt Road. Don't just drive by, \$435,000.



**BRAND-NEW COUNTRY HOME!** This just-completed property is adjacent to Garland Park, and perfect for comfortable country living! Large and spacious, so you can enjoy the vaulted ceilings and fully tiled kitchen; relax in the dining room or library; bask in the fire light from 2 fireplaces, or sunbathe on the 800 sq. ft. of decking! 3 bedrooms, 2 baths, with Jacuzzi in master suite! Room for horses and a pool, and lots of storage space! This home has everything you need! \$375,000.



## BIG SUR



**BEHIND MASSIVE GRANITE WALLS.** Nearing final approvals, at last one of the few truly spectacular coastal bluff top homesites in the Western Hemisphere. This reclusive promontory overlooks historic Partington Cove, offers superb whale watching and coastal marine life, and the nearest neighbor in view is many miles distant. Protected from public access behind massive gated granite walls and a mature grove of Monterey pines, the home will nestle atop a rock bluff 365 feet above the crashing waves and otter filled kelp beds. \$1,200,000.